

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

115

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 115

Twenty-second Cavalry, N - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

925
+
Kingle Benjamin J.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339387	20
2	9483	21
3	9566	22
4	9661	23
5	9726	24
6	9776	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

N
Benjamin J. Voyles.
Com. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.N.*

Jan'y 10, 186*2*
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *6* ft. in.; age *30* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Penn.*

Where enlisted *McKinny.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *St Washita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 186*2*.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue.*

Complexion *fair.*

Value of horse *75.*

Value of rigging *25.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

N
Benj. J. Vangle,
Pvt. Co. E. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted :—

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid :

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Cash by Maj
Quisenberry 10.
Appointed a Blacksmith
Mch 20 62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Car. Scott.

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Benj. J. Young,
B. Smith, Co. 1, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
dated March 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where W. K. Kimmey, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. S. Read.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On detached service since Nov 5, 62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(442)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

B. J. Nangle,
Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186³.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 186¹.
McKinney, Tex.
Capt Read J. L.
12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

N

22 Cav. Texas.

B. J. Nangle,
Or Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May + June, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt Jos S. Head.

Period

12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr.

To what time

To Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Due for the use of
Arms from Dec 26, 1861
to Dec 16, 1862. \$11.50.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Confederate.

No. 22 Cav. Texas.

P. J. Hainey,
Capt. Co. E Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 26*, 1864.

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Jos. L. Read.*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:
By whom *Jim Farr.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough since Feby 12, 1864.*

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

921
Neal Conrad

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341206	20
2	1285	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Corad Neal

22nd Co. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1862

Master-in to date Not Stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 28 years

Occupation Carpenter

Where born T. C.

Where enlisted Greenville, Tex.

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft. Washita, Okla.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Black, eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 40

Remarks: 2 minor

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alb. G. 1026

Copy

(Confederate.)

Ch 22 Cav. Texas.

Conrad Neil

for 2 Lt, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

22^d Co.

Texas.

Corad Neal

2^d Lt. Co. I. 22^d Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Jan. 31, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *34*

J. C. Gray

(225)

2754

Copyright

Al. R. R. Bagg Co.

VOUCHER NO. 82

Paid the 21st of June 1862

for Meal 2 m

for 60 C.S.

From the 31st day of June 1862

To the 30th day of July 1862

Pay.....\$ 453

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 453.00

Taylor's Regt.
Tex Cav.

17th R. R.

The Confederate States of America

2nd Jun 3rd - Lieut C. Neal

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself, <i>Jun 3rd - Lieut</i>	<i>31st January 1862</i>	<i>30th June 1862 inclusive</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>453</i>	<i>00</i>	
For <i>J. Taylor's Regt</i>									
For years service									
Forage for Horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the day of 186.....
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. D. Busby, Jr., T. D. M.*, this *21st* day of *December 1862* the sum of *Four hundred & fifty three* dollars being the amount in full of said account.
 Pay.....\$
 Forage.....
 Amount.....*453-*

Approved
R. D. Thomas

C. Neal
Jun 3rd - Lieut C. Neal
Left at Bowling

927
Neal James E.
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44389535	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein.....2

Number of personal papers herein.....2

Index MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N. | 22 Cav. Tex

James E. Neal
Capt Co. H. 22^d Texas Cav.
Residence Anderson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

7

(0000)

J. P. Spruher

Captain

Nebber William J.
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50340549</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Miller

Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 20, 1862.

Dated Mar. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove, Texas.

By whom Capt. Thomas

Period 2 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent A. B. and

Remarks: A. B. and without

leave since Dec. 21, 62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Neff Christian
Co. *B*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50341611</i>	2	
2	<i>1647</i>	3	
3	<i>1748</i>	4	
4	<i>1800</i>	5	
5	<i>1802</i>	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Christian Smith

Sgt., Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 3

1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 22

1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 26 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Indiana

Where enlisted Herman, Tex

When enlisted Jan 4

1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 31

1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Smith
S. Sgt., Co. *4*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 10*, 1862.

Where *Peru, Georgetown, Guyana, G.D.*

By whom *Snack M. Jones*

Period *10 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(842)

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens
 Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16, 1862, 1862.

When _____, 1867.

Where *Switzerland* is a good one.

By whom George W. Smith

Period 17-18

last paid:

By whom

To what time . . . 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to J. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

W. S. Hayward

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February, 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(542)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. | Texas.

Christian Jeff

Prs, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1, 1862.

Where

Farmington, Tex.

By whom

E. M. Jones

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick at home

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copies.

Neff Isaac

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50341572</i>	20
2	<i>1640</i>	21
3	<i>1722</i>	22
4	<i>1788</i>	23
5	<i>1864</i>	24
6	<i>1892</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate
22 Cav.

Texas.

N

Isaac R. H. Taylor's Reg't Texas
2 Corp, Co. K Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Height

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1864, and re-organized June 24, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Diamond Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. D. Mayfield

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Isaac

Stiff

Wheat, Co.

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. D. Mayfield

(642)

Copy 14.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
22nd Cav. Tex. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1, 1862*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio, Texas*.

By whom *Wm. H. Mayfield*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a detachment of six companies, A to F, sometime about February, 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

22nd Cav. Texas
Stevens' Regiment
22nd Co. S. 1 } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 10, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Fort Worth, Texas*

By whom *E. H. Jones*

Period *12 Mts*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(out)

L. O. Mayhew

Copy.

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. | Texas.

Isaac T. Jeff

Pr

Co. *K*

Stevens' Regiment

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *17 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Formerly of 1st Texas Cavalry
Twelve mos. \$2.00*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. D. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Isaac Jeff

Co. A, Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. Mayfield

110 22

In Vowls Abstract

6 2 2m 1862

Isaac Kiff

\$31.35

Paid 27 May 1862



Confederate States of America

To Isaac Jeff Col Comd 183rd Regt Va Militia

To carrying to Brig Gen H. Marshall's Head Quarters
at Lebanon Va Six Men under guard

Expenses incurred

16 75

To two Men employed as guard under orders
to guard the above 6 Men for five days at
one dollar each per day

10 00

To Postage paid out

2 40

2 Telegrams to Richmond Va & to

3 10

37 35

I certify on honor that this account is correct
and just that I performed the journey and necessarily
incurred the expenses as stated that I traveled in the
customary reasonable manner that I was not returning
from leave of absence to the Station or Troops I had left
that I have not been furnished with the public transpor-
tation nor money in lieu thereof for any part of the route

Approved
Wm H. Mcgoshaf
Major

Isaac Jeff Col Comd
183rd Regt Va Militia

Paid at Abingdon, the 27 of May 1862, of Majr H.
Fisher Asst Jr Master C S Army thirty one Dollars
and thirty five cents in full of the above account

Isaac Jeff Col Comd
183rd Regt Va Militia

Neff Joseph
Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50941610</i>	20	
2	<i>1685</i>	21	
3	<i>1747</i>	22	
4	<i>1808</i>	23	
5	<i>1863</i>	24	
6	<i>1893</i>	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph Keefe
Co. *K*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *23* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Indiana*

Where enlisted *Sherman Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita G. T.*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Lieut. Mayfield

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Mr

Receipt

Co. A Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio, Texas*

By whom *Enoch W. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph *Stevens*
Capt. Co. 2, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry of Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

At 22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Steph
Priv, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For use of prot arms
Twelve mos. \$12.20

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. D. Mayfield

Confederate.

A | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph Keft

Pvt, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co., Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Mayfield

(642)

Copy

932
Neil Conrad

No. 1, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Jr. 2d Lieut

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Neal, Conrad

Newberry Absalom G.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50841406	20
2	0495	21
3	0583	22
4	0666	23
5	0722	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Attest
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 1st 1861*

Muster-in to date *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *Mobile*

When enlisted *Dec 1st 1861*, 1861.

Where mustered *Mobile*

When mustered *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles, Stovall's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. W. Jackson
Coppin

(Confederate)
22 Cav. Texas.

Sgt., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Апреля он

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December 1, 1862

Registered:

When Dec. 17, 186

Where 11-12-1944

By whom *Y. L. L.*

Period 7 October - November

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies. A. C. K. appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies at some time after February 29 1864. The organization was shown at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry; Smith's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Texas Cavalry; and Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles; Brown's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. W. Graham

1998

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

Albert Henry Mackin
Sgt. Co. G } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 11, 1861.

Where Henry Garrison

By whom Capt. Garrison

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Garrison

To what time Dec. 11, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

A. H. Mackin
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Abraham Y. Wadley
Det. Co. Y, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1st 1861, 1861.

Where

Henry Green, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Green

Period

3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent without

leave since Dec. 21.

1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. M. Graham
Captain

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

Albion L. ...

Prof., Co. *5*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Stoney Brook*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *due for 12 mos. pay
use of gun 12 mos. mileage
due 60 mos \$1000*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of 21 companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

N.O. Mayfield

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

A. G. ...
Fort ...

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to
these Head Quarters voluntarily under the
amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to
duty and are now in camp.

List dated

March 1st

1862

to whom assigned

to ...

...

Date

March 1st

1862

Remarks:

mark:

J. ...

Newberry, Alford J.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340344	20
2	0445	21
3	0614	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. | Texas.

Alfred J. Mackinnon
2nd Lt., Co. G, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dec. 11th

Jan. 1st, 1862 .
Muster-in to date Nov. 1st, 1862 .

Height 6 ft. 1 in.; age 26 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Indiana

Where enlisted Henry Garrison

When enlisted Dec. 17, 1861 .

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan. 1st, 1862 .

Hair dark; eyes gray

Complexion dark

Value of horse 250

Value of rigging 50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M.

Alfred J. Newberry
2nd Regt. Co. G } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1862* *June 22, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred H. Merriam
Det. Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Henry's Station*

By whom *Alfred H. Merriam*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Read Rec. of 1st*
Little Rock Ark

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dr mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dr mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

A. H. Merriam

Copy

935
Newberry Absalom
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Newberry Absalom

936
Newberry, Alford L.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Newberry, Alford L.

Newberry Arval P.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31341580	20
2	1663	21
3	1714	22
4	1711	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred J. Wierberg
Det. Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles D. Mackay
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Company
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1* 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Stevens*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Stevens*

To what time *Jan 1* 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Left for service of the company*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

See Appendix

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. B. ...
Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Where *Tulsa E. S.*

By whom *Capt. Cobb*

Period *3 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Cobb*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 12, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Newbery Edward
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340407	20
2	04016	21
3	1582	22
4	0665	23
5	0721	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate,
22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____
of the organization named above.
Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
Roll dated _____
Muster-in to date _____

Height _____ ft. _____ in.; age _____ years, 1861.
Occupation _____
Where born _____
Where enlisted _____
When enlisted _____
Where mustered _____
When mustered _____
Hair _____; eyes _____, 1861.
Complexion _____
Value of horse _____, 1861.
Value of rigging _____
Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Cavalry, Taylor's Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copy.

22 Cav. Texas.

Edward H. Mackay
801, Co. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~received~~ June 20/862.

Revised:

When Nov. 10, 1861.

Where Henry's house

By whom by hand

Period 1941-1945

Last paid:

By whom.....

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 18, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Edward H. ...
Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, 1862.

for *Jan. 22 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Independent Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Edward M. Merrick
Det. Co. G } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Henry's Station*

By whom *Capt. H. H. Hays*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *James T. Hays Capt. U. S. M.*

To what time *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent without*

leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Edward H. Mayfield
Co. *E*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17, 1861.

Where

Stoney Creek

By whom

Capt. H. H. Mayfield

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*For cropped by General
Merrick from Dec 14, 1861
May 1, 1862, because of
12 mos. for 12 mos. 1861
mileage see account 300*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield

(642)

Copyright.

Newbury, E.R.

Pvt. Co G

Stevens Regt Tex Vols

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.21-1

Dept Trans Miss-Smith

Date: June 24/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

934
Newbery A P

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Newbery Arwal P

Nichols George W.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337723	20
2	7831	21
3	7922	22
4	8022	23
5	8047	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also G. W. Nichols Brush Battle

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

See Taylor's Reg't Texas
Co. Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861

Muster-in to date

1861

Height

ft.

in.; age

years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

; eyes

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Reuben H. Stoughton
Co. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15, 1861* to *Jan 1, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. H. H. Stoughton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. Stoughton

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. ...
... Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10 to Dec. 31, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 10*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *10 days*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mernek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Mernek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(100)

W. S. ...
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. *Stevens' Regiment*
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Stevens' Regiment*

By whom *Lieut. Harrison*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harrison*

To what time *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Nichols
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 2nd 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where June 1st, 1861.

By whom

Capt. J. S. Shannon

Period

last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. S. Shannon

To what time

June 30, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Involved in company
due for gun hire

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriett's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Merriett's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. R. Stough

Copyist

7.11
Nichols James M.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339384	20
2	19534	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also *3rd Texas Cav.*

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Nichols.
Co. E Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Co. M.*

Muster-in to date *Jan'y 10*, 186*2*
Not stated 186

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 186*2*.

Hair *dark*; eyes *grey.*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *11.5.*

Value of rigging *25.*

Remarks: *Trans to Co M.*

Dec 26.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Carr, Sec'y.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Nichols,

Capt., Co. *E*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26 186*1.*

Where

McKinney, Tex.

By whom

Capt J. S. Read.

Period

12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred 26
July 62 to Co. "C" 6th
Alexander Regt Tex
Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Burdett.

(342)

Copyist.

942
Nichols, J. S.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nichols James M.

Nicholson Alfred

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5733 9388	2
2	9533	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 Texas Cav.

Confederate.

N

22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred Nicholson.

Co. E, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C.M.

January 10, 1867.
Muster-in to date Not stated, 1867.

Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Tenn.

Where enlisted McKinney

When enlisted Dec 26, 1867.

Where mustered Ft Washita.

When mustered Jan 10, 1867.

Hair light; eyes blue.

Complexion fair.

Value of horse 75.

Value of rigging 20

Remarks: Trans to Co N.

July 26.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1867, and re-organized June 30, 1867, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1867. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred Nicholson,

Co. E. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *Winnem, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. S. Read.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred 26 Feb'y
62 to Co "B" Col Alexander
Ag's Tex Cav'y.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(602)

Copyist.

9.4.4
Nichols George W.

Co., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Nichols George W.

9444

Nip, D. W.

Co. *K*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

For

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

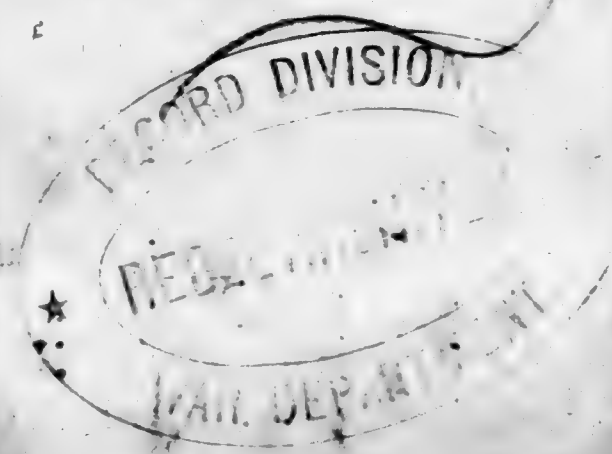
See also _____

Voucher No 104
Paid ^{money} Apr 26 1863
From Jan 4th 1862
To May 18th 1862

\$11800
Co No 22nd Texas Cav.

Dr 11/14

Taylor's
Texas Cavalry



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I certify that the within named D. M. Miller.....
 of Captain D. M. Jones..... company (H) of Co. I.....
 Regiment of Samuel's Cavalry..... born in the State of Missouri.....
 aged 21 years feet..... 6 inches high Dark complexion..... Blue eyes
dark hair and by Occupation Soldier..... was enlisted by Co. I D. M. Jones
 at Sturman, Ia..... on the 4th day of January..... 1862 to serve
 for 12 months period..... years; and is now entitled to a discharge
 by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability The said D. M. Miller has not
 been paid by the Government..... include the day of whatever
 and has pay due from the date to the present date. There is due him.....
fifty four (54)..... Dollars for use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day for 135.....
 days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time. There is due him.....
three (3)..... Dollars traveling allowance from Sturman, Ia.....
 the place of enrollment to St. Archibute, Ark..... the place of rendezvous, being
35 miles at 10 cents per mile. There is due him 350.....
 Dollars traveling allowance from St. Archibute, Ark.....
 the place of discharge to Sturman, Ia..... the place of enrollment thirty five (35)
 miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind. There is due him fifty four
(54)..... Dollars..... There is due him six.....
 months clothing allowance. He is indebted to the Confederate States twenty.....
two (2)..... Dollars on account of clothing.....
 Given in Duplicate at St. Archibute, Ark the 18th day of May
 A. D. 1862 J. M. Jones..... COMMANDING COMPANY. TC

Account to be Made by Quartermaster.

For pay from <u>Jan. 4th 1862</u> to <u>May 18th 1862</u>	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
being <u>4</u> months and <u>15</u> days at		
<u>12</u> dollars per month	<u>54</u>	
For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being <u>35</u>		
miles at 10 cents per mile	<u>3</u>	<u>50</u>
For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrolment <u>35</u> miles		
at 10 cents per mile.	<u>3</u>	<u>50</u>
For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day <u>135</u> days	<u>54</u>	
For Clothing <u>seven months</u>	<u>25</u>	
Amount	<u>140</u>	
Deduct for Clothing	<u>22</u>	
Money advanced by Captain		
Balance paid	<u>118</u>	

Received of Capt. D. M. Jones..... C. S. Army, this 28th day of April
1862 one hundred and eighteen..... Dollars and.....
 full of the above account. (SIGNED IN DUPLICATES)
 WITNESS
W. C. Clark..... J. M. Jones.....

945
Nix Marion L.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.
G.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338233	20
2	8353	21
3	8452	22
4	8564	23
5	8652	24
6	8736	25
7	940773	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Marion C. Vix

Pvt

Co. C

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Tex*

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 186

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *28* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Ill

Where enlisted

Honey Grove, Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

black; eyes *hazel*

Complexion

dark

Value of horse

150

Value of rigging

50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(240)

Copy

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

Marion C. Vix

Det, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862*

Estimated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Marion C. Stevens
Pvt. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll _____
_____ named above,

Company named above,
11/30/68

~~SECRET~~

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

whom
what time
present or absent
Remarks: Absent without
leave since the 29
Dec 162

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A
Manion Critix
Pvt. Co.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J W P Liner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyath
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 1st, 1861.

Where Gray Branch, Tex.

By whom J. H. Fine.

Period 15 mo.

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Fine.

To what time June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: For use of private
June 15th 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. A. Strong.

Confederate.

7 22 Cav. Texas.

Marion Rix

Art. Co. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Imm. Ferr

To what time

Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred from
Co. C. to Stevens' Regt
to Co. E and Regt disbanded

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stouck

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

M. R. ...

6-21 } Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *Fort Worth Texas*

By whom *Capt. Linder*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*5*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. C. to*
Co. G. Stevens Reg't. Feb 3rd 1864

*This company was also known as Company G. 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Mayfield

(642)

Copyright

941
Norman Benjamin T.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	00840581	20
2	0664	21
3	0720	22
4	0772	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin B. Norman
Det. Co. 4, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James L. Baker*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Fort Worth, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. L. B. L.*

Period *2 yrs. or during the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin W. Newman

Sgt., Co. G, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 14*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Company F
Co. *F*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Fort M. S. Cullock, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Cobb*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Cobb*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Bounty due \$500.00 for all
of service*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

M. D. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

A | 22 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Norman

Prt { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Ft McCulloch Cal.

By whom Capt Cobb

Period 3 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copyright

947
Norman William R.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340426	20
2	C494	21
3	C626	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. McManis

Co. G Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 1862

Jan. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 10, 1862

Height 5 ft. 1 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Henry, Georgia

When enlisted Dec. 17, 1861

Where mustered Feb. 10, 1862

When mustered Jan. 1, 1862

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. McManis
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Newman
Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 1, 1861 to Jan. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 1, 1861

Where Henry's Garrison

By whom G. H. Newman

Period 1 month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Norman
Sgt., Co. G., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 1st, 1861.

Where Henry Garrison.

By whom Lafayette.

Period 22 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Dead
Little Rock, Ark.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

74
Norwood Harris P.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry,

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338234	20
2	8289	21
3	8444	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

N
Harris P. Norwood
Sgt. Co. C, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita CV
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. 1 in.; age 33 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born N. Carolina

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas.

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion dark

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H P Norwood,

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom J H Pines

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyath

Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

H. P. Norwood
Pot. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. H. Piner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged July 16/62
by order of Genl. H. P. Pike
in compliance with act
of Congress approved
April 14/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Natley William J.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30330845	20
2	9910	21
3	340067	22
4	0169	23
5	0246	24
6	0314	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William Potter

, Co. F. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tex.*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita Ark*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *40*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Taylor
Taylor, Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted: *Dec 21*, 1861/.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Harty
Co. 2

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

22 Cav. 'Texas.

William F. Potter
2nd Co. 26th Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

When Dec 21, 1867

Paris, Texas

H. S. Griffin

Period

Capt J. Farr

Be when

Dec 31 1862

present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 12nd and 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

M. Potter

1982

Copyright.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Kotter
Steven's Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on's

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 186*1*.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Lin Farr

To what time

April 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

one per unit of June 14

Months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Kotter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

N

W. J. Potter
Q. A., Co. *D*

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Dec 21*, 1861.

When *Paris, Texas*

Where *W. S. Griffin*

By whom *142*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*
Aug 31, 1863

To what time

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Potter

Captain

950
Noyle Benjamin
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Nangle Benjamin

Nuckolls Commodore R.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339386	25
2	9447	25
3	9594	25
4	9662	25
5	9727	25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards herein.....7

Number of personal papers herein.....2

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

Comodore A. Nuckolls,

Co. E, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

January 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 20 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Mo

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Jan 10, 1862.

Hair light; eyes black.

Complexion light.

Value of horse 125.

Value of rigging 20.

Remarks Farmer McK H.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

N
C. O. Nickolls.

Farrier, E. (Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Appointed Feb 27-
62, cash by May
Quitting. 10*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

E. C. Nickolls,
1st Co. *E* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*
Dated Mch. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. L. Read.

Period

12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*On detached service
since Nov 5, 62,*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H
E. P. Nicholls,
Co. E, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26

, 186*1*.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt Reid J. L.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Confederate.

N

22 Cav. Texas.

C. P. Nickolls.

1st Lt. E.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mart firm*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Jos L Read.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Garrison.*

To what time *To Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Due for the use
of arms from Dec 26
1861 to Dec 16 1862,
\$11.50*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 3, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith.

Nussbaum Moses

Co. 40, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52331503	2
2	5931	2
3	6056	2
4	4179	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also Emanuel Garcia, (Sub)

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Moses Kussbaum

Bot. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

1862

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A
Moses Musburn

Cot. *D* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

McK & Cpl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. S. Stevens
Three yrs or the war

~, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by
reason of furnishing
substitute in the person
of E. Garcia, Apr 13, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642)

Copy to.

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Master-in and Descriptive Roll

in and Descriptive
ation named above.
Got Washita Truck
June 10, 1862
Guthrie, 186

Not started, 186

6411; age 22 years
char. 1

18.

6th. age 22
Merchant
Bavaria
Augs
1844

Bavaria
Tutzing

Feb 14, 1866
Doshita

Feb 14
Hachita

Dec 28, 1861
Hazel

Dark ^{eyes} Dark

Q. A. K.

17K

17K

17K

17K

Blank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copy

Copyright

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

Moseck Hussbaum

Capt, Co. *2*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(048)

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Stevens Dis. Can Texas

M. Hessebaum

Qui: Co. D. Stevens Tex. Dis. Can.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Apr. 13.*, 186*3.*

Date of payment *May 2.*, 186*3.*

By whom

Jim Farr

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *238*

J. Bay

Voucher no 83

Paid May 3 1863

From Dec 31 1862

To Apl 13 1863

M. M. P. Baum

~~41.20~~

22 Texas car

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I certify that the within named Meers Napflammer private
of Captain F. L. Scott company (7th) of 1st Regt. Cavalry
Regiment of Miss. Light Cavalry, born in the State of Georgia
aged 25 years, feet 5-6 inches high dark complexion dark eyes
dark hair, and by occupation Merchant, was enlisted by J. H. Starnes
at Greenville on the 15 day of December 1861 to serve

By reason of franchise a substitute the said Meers Napflammer
was last paid by him for the 15 day of December

1862 and has pay due from that date to the present date. There is due him

41 Dollars for use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day for
days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time. There is due him

41 Dollars traveling allowance from
the place of enrollment to

41 miles at 10 cents per mile. There is due him

41 Dollars traveling allowance from
the place of discharge to

41 miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind. There is due him forty one

41 Dollars for clothing allowance. He is indebted to the Confederate States

41 months clothing allowance. He is indebted to the Confederate States

41 Dollars on account of

Given in Duplicate Camp Greenville the 15 day of April

A. D. 1863 C. H. Handley COMMANDING COMPANY.

Account to be Made by Quartermaster

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from <u>then 31st day of Decr. 1861</u> to <u>the 15th of April 1863</u>		
being <u>thirteen</u> months and <u>15</u> days at		
<u>twelve</u> dollars per month	<u>41</u>	<u>20</u>
For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being		
<u>41</u> miles at 10 cents per mile		
For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrolment		
at 10 cents per mile		
For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day		
For Clothing	<u>41</u>	<u>20</u>
Amount		
Deduct for Clothing		
Money advanced by Captain	<u>41</u>	<u>20</u>
Balance paid		

Received of Capt. O. J. Parr C. S. Army, this 20 day

April 1863 forty one Dollars and Twenty cents

(Signed in Duplicate)
Me Napflammer
WITNESS

953
Odell Enock

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337724	20
2	7832	21
3	7957	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓BOOK MARK: _____

✓See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Smith
Co. *B.* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 15, 1861*

Rec'd, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *35* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15, 1861*

Where mustered *at Wichita, C. M.*

When mustered *Dec. 1, 1861*

Hair *dark*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George C. Cole

Reb., Co. *22* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to Jan. 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. W. H. Harrison*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Book *del*
Vol. Co. B } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Sherman*

By whom *Capt. J. S. Sherman*

Period *15 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged in full,*
1862 under an act ap-
proved April 6, 1862,
by order of Gen. Pike.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Copy.

Odell, Reuben

Co. *20*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338805	20
2	8933	21
3	9058	22
4	9159	23
5	9244	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Reuber Odel

Co. 7 Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Chicka

saw station

Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 186

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14, 186*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28, 186*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *120*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Wilkinson
(649) *Copy.*

(Confederate.)

O

22 Cav. Texas.

Reuben Odell

Capt. Co. D. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15 1861

Where Greenville

By whom Jas C Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

0
Reuben Odell
Capt., Co. D, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. E. Stevens
Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Kilgusson
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

0
Reuben Odell

Cot. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

John W. Williams
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

0
Riuben Odell
Capt. Co. D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. E. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Due for use of
private gun 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102) J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Oliver, Robert C

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338236	25
2	8354	22
3	8511	22
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		22
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		22
13		22
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		22
19		25

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.
Robert C. Oliver
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles
Co. C.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Height

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

①

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert C. Oliver

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J W Oliver

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Nyath

Capt.

(Confederate.)

O

22 Cav. Texas.

Robt C. Oliver

Pvt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. M. Pines

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Sept
15/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Olmstead James B.
Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50337477</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C. | **22 Cav. | Texas.**

James B. Linstead
Capt., Co. C., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Arkhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged the 16th.*
of July by an act of
Congress approved Apr. 16,
1862 by order of Gen. Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Chandler's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

1 Cav.

Texas

Jabes Almstead,
Priv. Co. A. 1st Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

July 16. , 1862.

Date of payment

July 27. , 1862.

By whom

W. H. Govan

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 370

T. Gary

Copies

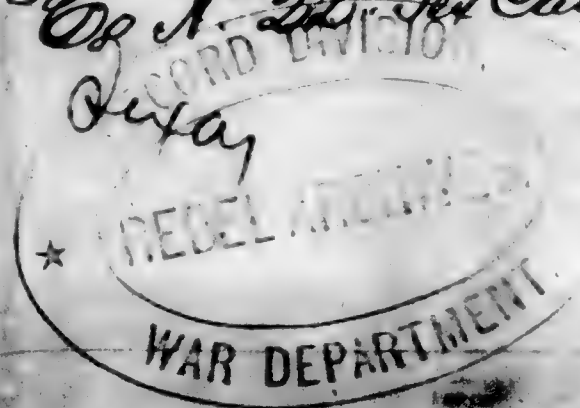
Voucher No 90

Paid March 14 1863
From April 1 1862

To July 16th 1862

\$112.20

J. G. Olindeau
Capt. 22^d Tex Cav.



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of
his discharge
I certify that the within named JAMES B
OLINSTEAD a private in Capt George W. Aldridge
Co. 4th of Col J. G. Stevens Regiment of Cavalry
born in New York - age 22 years - 5 ft 6 inches
high - dark hair - fair complexion - blue eyes
and by profession a Hotelier - Was enlisted
by Capt W. H. Watkins at Boggs Depot 6th on the
First day of October 1861 and transferred to
Capt George W. Aldridge's company the first day
of April 1862 from Capt Watkins company Col
Salomon Regiment to serve for one year and
is now entitled to a discharge under the pro-
vision of an act of Congress approved March
the 3rd 1862 - by reason of being a citizen &
native of the Indian Nation Shawnee
OLINSTEAD has never received any pay whatever
since he entered the service and has
pay due him from the first day of April
1862 to the 16th day of July 1862.

There is due him Forty two Dollars for use
and risk of horse at 20 cents per day for one
hundred and six days he having a horse actu-
ally in the service for that length of time.
There is due him two dollars and fifty cents
traveling allowance from Ft. McCallister
place of discharge to Camp Harris Boggs the
place of enrollment being twenty five
miles at ten cents per mile; transportation
not being furnished in kind.

There is due him twenty five dollars cloth-
ing allowance.

There is due him Forty two dollars & 75 cents
for services actually rendered the Confederate
States as a private Soldier.

Given in duplicate at Ft. McCallister &
this 16th day of July 1862.

✓ G. W. Aldridge Capt
Commanding Co. 4th

For pay from April to July 16th 1862 being 3 mo
and 15 days at 12 Dollars per month

For pay for use and risk of horse at 20 cts 42 00
for duty for 106 days 42 80

For pay for traveling allowance from the
place of discharge to place of enrollment
being 25 miles at 10 cts per mile 2 50

There is due him for Clothing allowance 25 00
Am't 112 30

He is indebted to the State nothing
but the \$112 30

Paid at Camp Harris on 16th 1862 of Capt
John Dorr of 1st Co. One hundred and twelve Dollars
and 30 cents in full of the above account of J. B. Olinstead
John Dorr John Dorr

O'Neal John

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30339390
2 9535

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 Texas Cav.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John O'Neal

Co. E Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Co. N. Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated 1862.

Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Texas.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita.

When mustered Jan 10, 1862.

Hair light; eyes grey.

Complexion fair.

Value of horse 175.

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: Trans loco N.

July 26.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo Oncale,

Capt, Co. E. | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Peado*

Period *12 Months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred 26th Feb*
62 to Co. H. Col Alex-
ander Rgt Tex Cav.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 9, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(1002)

Copyist.

Orme James E.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339846	20
2	340015	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

C

James E. O'Neil
Pvt, Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21/1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas.

By whom William J. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Ft. McCallum
May 2, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(302)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James E. Green

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Maude Jan E*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *8* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Levell

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Dec 4, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Worth Texas

When mustered

Jan E, 1862.

Hair

Dark; eyes *Dark*

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Same's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

✓
Otis, William O.

Co. *20*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Ord. Sergt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50338804</i>	20
2	<i>8932</i>	21
3	<i>9057</i>	22
4	<i>7197</i>	23
5	<i>7206</i>	24
6	<i>7216</i>	25
7	<i>7225</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

Confederate

22 Cav.

Texas.

William O. Otis
Co. D, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick
asaw Nation Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 21, 1862

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 25 years

Occupation

Attorney
Maryland

Where born

Texas

Where enlisted

Dec 11, 1861

When enlisted

Fort Washita

Where mustered

Dec 28, 1861

When mustered

Dark

eyes

Blue

Hair

Fair

Complexion

100

Value of horse

30

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Coppin.

(1049)

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William D. Otis

Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Hook mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. C. Utis
Capt. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Appointed D. M.
Sgt July 1, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(663) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Utie

2nd Sgt., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

G. E. Stevens

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Appointed 2nd Lt.
Sergeant July 16, 1862
from Col D

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(542)

J. Nelson

Copied.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm C. Otis

2nd M. Stevens' Reg't Texas Disuntd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch + Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville, Texas

By whom J. G. Stevens

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr A. 2 M

To what time Dec 31 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Appointed 2nd M. Stevens
July 1, 1862 from Co
Absent with
leave

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(648)

J. Stearns

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. O. Otis

Ord. Sgt., Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Greenville Texas*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *one year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Jim. Farr*

To what time *April 30* 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Stiles

Ord. Sgt., Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville, Tex

By whom J. G. Stevens

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jim Fann

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Stiles

Copies.

Pace Albert G.

Co. *20*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51388801	20
2	8568	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Q
Alb G Pace
Capt. Co. D (Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick*
asaw Nation Jan 10, 186 ?

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186 .

Height *5* ft. *0* in.; age *30* years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 12, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(649)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

22 Cav. Texas.

Albert G. Pace

2 Lt, Co. D, { Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

22 Co.

Texas.

Albert G. Pace

Capt. Co. 8. 22. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Dec. 28. 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

} Dropped

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

(205)

J. C. Gay

Copy to

P
Pace A.G.
Voucher No. 1

C. S. Pace
Captain

C. S.

From 1st May - 1862

To 9th May - 1862

Pay 40

—

40

The Confederate States of America.

A. G. Puce

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	FROM	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	DOLLARS	CENTS	REMARKS
PAY—							
FOR MYSELF	<i>as Captain</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>9th</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>140 — 40 00</i>
FOR YEAR'S SERVICE							
FORAGE FOR HORSE							

40 00

I hereby certify that I have received of that I have not received pay for the Department: that I have Confederate States of America.

I at the day of *June* 186 *2* the sum of *Forty Dollars* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$
 Forage \$
 Amount \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. G. Puce Capt
Comd' Co 1st Regt Tex
CSA

Parham Allen

Co. C-F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30338508	29
2	340072	30
3	0175	31
4	0252	32
5	0318	33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

P 22 Cav. Texas.

Allen Parkham
Pvt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 20, 1862

Where

Park Hill

By whom

Geo H Merrick

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Allen Parkham
Transferred Nov 20/62
to Company F Stevens
Regt.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(102)

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Ashton Parkman
Q. W. Stevens Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Allen Parkman
Capt. Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 20, 1862

Where

Garretts Hill

By whom

G. W. Merriek

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alan Parham

Plt., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Parkville, Mo.

By whom J. H. Merrick

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks: Ill for weeks & sick of
gun 6 months

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

C 22 Cav. Texas.

Allen Parham

Por, Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 20

1862.

Where

Park Hill Ark

By whom

W. Merrick

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Dec 30

1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

6

Paris, John

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50334880	20
2	9964	21
3	340115	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John Harris

Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

for Made Jan 15, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 25 years

Occupation Teacher

Where born S Carolina

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Feb 27, 1862.

Where mustered North Fork

When mustered March 17, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Paris

Paris, Co. *F* (Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 2, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *July 27*, 1862.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *William S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Q

22 Cav. Texas.

John Paris

Priv., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27

, 1862

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died Aug 6 1862 at

St. Gibson Cal.

Stoppage \$250

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

963
Parish P B

E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Not with

Parish Philip B

9104
Park, Gary E

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parr, Laurie E

Parker John R.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339323	2
2	9485	2
3	9353	2
4	9630	2
5	9695	2
6	9753	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

John R. Parker,
Co. E, | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb Washita C.N.*

Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *5 ft 10 in.*; age *21* years

Occupation *Gen Smith*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *McKenny*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *At Washita*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *225*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks: *3 Sgt. Resigned*
March 11.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

W. B. Smith

Copy

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Ans B. Parker.
Pri. Co. E. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Cash by Maj
Quisenberry \$10.
Reduced from 3rd Lt
to rank 2nd of July
67.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18,
1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was
known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Re-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stove's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott
Copyright

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

O
John B. Parker,
2d Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*
dated *mch 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Assigned to duty*
in charge of camp
equipage at Camp Hall's
Co. H. Aug 10. 62. Relieved
Oct 10, 62.

name does not appear in column
of muster roll

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Geo R. Parker.
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on *Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.
Where *Merrimack Tex.*
By whom *Capt. Leady J. L.*
Period *12 mo.*

last paid:
By whom
To what time *Present,* 186

Present or absent
Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:
W. H. Bar. Scott,
Corporal.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo R. Parker,
2d Lt., Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment,
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney Tex*

By whom *Capt Jos E Peate,*

Period *12 Mo,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks: *Due for the use
of private arms
while private 600*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Ear, Scott,

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

P
John R. Parker.
H. Co. E. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 1 Feby, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

Voucher No 44
Paid 2^d July 1863
J. R. Parker
2^d Land Co^{ys}
From 31st May 1863
To 30th June 1863
Pay — 4000

2205

The Confederate States of America,

T.

J. R. Parker

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
<i>15</i> <i>2nd Lieut. 1st Reg.</i>	<i>May 28/63</i>	<i>June 28/63</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>90.</i>		<i>90.</i>	<i>"</i>

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Jim Lane* 1863. I at the same time acknowledge and to the *31st* day of *August* 1863, that I have received of *Capt Jim Lane* 100 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account. *ad m.* *2* day of *July* 1863, the sum of *nothing*

J. R. Parker, 2nd Lt. 1st Reg.
E. J. G. Jones, Post-
Off. Dis. Co.

VOUCHER NO. 14

Paid the 17 day of June 1863

A. M. Parker & Co.

From the 30 day of April 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay

90.00

Forage

Amount \$

90.00

Col. Stevens Regt
Texas Dis Co

22 Co

The Confederate States, of America

To

J. R. Parker

Q.

On what account,	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged		Pay per Month		AMOUNT	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
Pay For myself. <i>as</i>								
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>	<i>April 30th 1863</i>	<i>May 31st 1863</i>	<i>One</i>		<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was

from Co 4th in Texas A. S. M. Co.

and to the

Capt Jim Farr

of 1st April 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Quartermaster C. S. Army this*

1863, the sum of

Ninety *no* Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

*J. R. Parker 2nd Lieut
Co 8th Col Stevens Regt
Texas Dis Co*

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com'r Pensions, Texas
(Source of communication.)

John R. Parker

Co. E, ^{Stephen's} Reg't Texas Cav. Inf.

Origin not identified.

John R. Parker, Pvt.

St. & 1 St. Co. E. 22

Texas Cav. Co. A. (Col. J. G.

Stevens, also known as

Stevens Reg't Texas Cav., and

Horrick's Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Dismounted Cav.)

Dec. 26, 1861 at Mc-

Kinney Texas.

R. Jan. & Feb. 1864 (last

in file) Present.

P. of H. record found,

40 3/8/5

F.V.U.

St.

W. L.

Oven

Let 5 Div.

After records show him

Resigned Oct 8, 1864, Annapolis

July 27-1865. By S.O. No. 48-

Par. 787.

215

Warley A.D.

10th 8th

To note,

Warrior

March 8/15

Noted.

5000

9:15 3/9/15

(AT THE END OF THE LINE)

2000

March 9, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

Re record has been found in this
office of an organization known as
Company L, Stephen's Reg't Texas
Cavalry and Infantry, C.S.A.

The records show, however, that one
John L. Parker served as a private,
as 2d Lieutenant and as 1st Lieu-
tenant, in Company L, 2d Reg't Texas
Cavalry, Col. J.A. Stegman (also known
as Stephen's Reg't Texas Cavalry, and
as Harrison's Battalion Texas Cavalry,
of Independent Cavalry), C.S.A., and
that he enlisted December 25, 1862,
at Monterey, Tex. On the muster roll
for Company and Regiment, 2d Reg't Texas
Cavalry, he was reported present.
The records further show that he ter-
minated his resignation October 8, 1864,
which was accepted February 27, 1864.
No later record found.

H. P. H. H.

The Adjutant General.

H. P. V. de

Cameron

Feb. 21st

Approved &

Respectfully

forwarded

J. B. Cameron

May 1st

Comd'g LC

Boston Mass
October 8th 1861

Cal. Having been released from
duty by Conciliation of
Seven Regt. as 1st Lt. of
Company, Co. I. I would most
respectfully tender my Resig-
nation unconditional and
immediately. S. R. Parker
S. Anderson 1st Lt. Co. E.
A. Gen. S. M. D. Seven Regt.

966
Parker John R.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5734 0459	20
2	0498	21
3	0611	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. ...
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*

Muster-in to date *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *4* in.; age *35* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Henry Spencer*

When enlisted *Dec 1st*, 1861.

Where mustered *Nov 1st*

When mustered *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *50*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John R. Parker
Co. G } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 17, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 17, 1861

Where

Winnipeg, Minn.

By whom

G. L. Adams

Period

4 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(543)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Barker
Stevens, Co. *G*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Under arms
discharged July 1,
1862. by order of Gen
Stevens

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Jackson
Copyist

Parker, J. M.
Lient. Co. 2.
Stevens Regt. Texas Inf.

Subject: C. M.

Title of record: G. C. #8/1

Trans- Miss Dept.- Holmes

Date: Feb. 1, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Parr, Carrie E.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57337297	20
2	7377	21
3	7450	22
4	7533	23
5	7598	24
6	7613	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

1) *Carroll E. Park* +

Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita A. M.*

Dec. 27, 186/.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186/.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Louisiana*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 186/.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 186/.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *80*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy to.

Confederate.)

P. 22 Cav. Texas.

Quirre C. Parr.

Priv., Co. B. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Rockhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

17 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Quinn E. Parr.

P. Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

P. 22 Cav. Texas.

Cairie Parr.

Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Parr.

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick since
Feb. 24, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P 22 Cav. Texas.

Currie C. Harris
Bvt. Co. 11 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 8 June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Arkhill.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Harris.

To what time

May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick.

Due for use of private
arms fourteen months
14.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P. 22 Cav. Texas.

C. E. Farr.
Priv., Col. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Dropped from the Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(100)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

May 23 1863

Get

C. E. Parr

for Capt. A. Stevens' Regt

Appears on a

List

deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated *Boulton*

Dec 19, 1863.

To whom assigned *at Fort*

Carroll

Date *Nov 11*, 1863.

Remarks:

Remark:

J. T. Tamm

Parr Charles H.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50937278	20
2	7376	21
3	7459	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P. | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Charles W. Parr

, Co. *H.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*1*.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 186*1*.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *45*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

P. 22 Cav. Texas.

Charles W. Parr.

Priv., Co. A, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(1002)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles M. Kerr.

1st Lt., Co. H, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Chancellery Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Ft. Smith
Arkansas Dec. 21, 1862.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.
Copyist

469
Parris John

No. 4, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Parris, John

Parrish, Philip B.

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50334341</i>	20
2	<i>0484</i>	21
3	<i>4545</i>	22
4	<i>4663</i>	23
5	<i>9747</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *34 Texas Cav.*

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Phillip B. Parrish.

Co. E, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C.M.

January 10, 1862.
Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 37 years

Occupation Carpenter.

Where born Ky.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita.

When mustered Jan 10, 1862.

Hair dark; eyes dark.

Complexion fair.

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Smith.

Copied.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

C. P. Parrish,

Capt, Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to Jan 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where W. Kinney Tex.

By whom Capt J. L. Head.

Period 12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Present.
Cash by Maj
Linscberry, 10.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Philip P. Parrish,
Capt. Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*
Dated mch 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26, 1861.*

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. L. Read.*

Period *12 months,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott, Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C. P. Parish,

Pr. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt Read J. L.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Carrish,

Int. Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Jos L Read,*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr.*

To what time *To Apr 30, 1863.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co "E" 1st Cal. Alexander
Regt. May 1. 1863,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copy.

471
Martin Emanuel

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Martin Emanuel

772
Parton, Emannell

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341613	20
2	1686	21
3	1749	22
4	1810	23
5	1865	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Emanuel Corten +

, Co. K, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.
Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 20 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ky.

Where enlisted Sherman Tex.

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita C.T.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Red; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 90

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. A. Mayfield

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Emanuel Taylor

Det. Co. 5 Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 30 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Emmanuel Martin

*Det., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. C. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Emmerson Barton

Co. T, 1 Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Lawrenceburg, Ky. upon Co. T.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent, on detached service in Texas*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Emanuel Easton

Prt, Co. A, }

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington Tex

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 17 mo

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on detached
service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

Paschal George W.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30840408	20
2	0497	21
3	0585	22
4	0668	23
5	0724	24
6	0775	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....C

Number of personal papers herein.....C

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Lusk
Co. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 10 1862*

Jan 10, 1861 .
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861 .

Height . ft. *5* in.; age *29* years

Occupation *None*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *None*

When enlisted *None*, 1861 .

Where mustered *Feb 10 1862*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 1861 .

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *None*

Value of rigging *None*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Buchanan
Co. *G*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1st* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Satchel
Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George M. Deach
Det. Co. *G*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Henry Garrison*

By whom *L. H. Garrison*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Garrison*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

C

22 Cav. Texas.

George A. Fuchst

Prof, Co. *6*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17, 186*1*.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

Capt. Cravens

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Apr 30

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Due for use of Gun
12 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

(102)

Copy.

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

G. F. Taschas

Age 19 years.
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom G. F. Taschas

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Fark

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copied.

Paschal John A.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340352	20
2	0448	21
3	0584	22
4	0667	23
5	0723	24
6	0774	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Vanehal
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.
Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 12*, 186*2*.
Muster-in to date *Jan 12*, 186*2*.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Henry Spencer*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Wachita*

When mustered *Jan 12*, 186*2*.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Spelman
Clerk

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Sanchez
Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 1, 1861, June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Henry, 1861.

Where Henry, 1861.

By whom G. Sanchez

Period seven months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Sanchez
Copied.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Marchal
Det. Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 20, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 27*, 1861.

When _____

Where *Henry Green*

By whom *Capt. Green*

Period *from 1861 to 1862*

Last paid: _____ 186

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stowe's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Johnson
Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Marshall
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Caswell
Capt, Co. *D*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *Capt Caswell*

Period *12 mo*

last paid:

By whom *Capt Caswell*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Due for pay of 9 mo 12 mo

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. U. Pascher
Prvt { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17* 1861.

Where *Honig Grove*

By whom *G. Gravins*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Aug 31* 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

(542)

Copyist.

975
Patterson, William M.

Co. F + S 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Ord. Sergt. Ord. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337201	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK:

✓ See also 10

P (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Patterson

Orderly, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where

Fort Worth

By whom

John Rattin

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged
Aug 3, 1862 for
disability

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Mason

(043)

Copy

976
Patterson William H.

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341280	2	
2	1333	3	
3	1427	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Q

W M Patterson

Pl- Co. 2, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Worth 6th

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.
Not stated, 186

Height _____ ft. _____ in.; age _____ years.

Occupation _____

Where born _____

Where enlisted _____, 186

When enlisted _____

Where mustered _____, 186

When mustered _____

Hair _____; eyes _____

Complexion _____

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Alberty

(Confederate.)

Q

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm Patterson

Plt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stearns' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William M Patterson

Pt., Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862.

Where

Ft. Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged from
Disability Aug 15, 1862
at Sahagunah, Tex

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Almonesty

(642)

Copy

Voucher No 89

Paid mch 14 1863

From Jan 31 1862

To Aug 30 1862

\$ 246.⁰⁰
C. I. 22 Texas Cash

M. M. Patterson

Texas



I certify that the within named Wm M Patterson
 an ordinance Sergeant of Capt A M Waters
 Co 8 Cal Inf 4 Stevens Regt 2nd Cavalry
 born in the state of Tennessee aged 33 years
 of just height light hair fair complexion
 blue eyes and of Profesion a Doctor
 was enlisted by Capt John Patterson
 Greenville Hunt County Ind on the 31
 day of January 1862 to serve for the Period
 of one year and is now entitled to a discharge
 by reason of having received a proper
 certificate of ~~Disability~~ Disability the said
 Wm M Patterson has never received any
 pay whatever since he entered the service
 and has pay due him as a private up to
 July 1st when he was promoted to
 ordinance sergeant and held this position
 till Discharged there is due him from Jan 31
 to August 30 1862) There is due him for
 use and risk of horse eighty four ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
~~for use and risk of horse~~ for two hundred
 and eleven days he having a horse actually
 in service for that length of time) There is
 due him Eighty ~~the~~ Dollars travelling allowance from
 Greenville Ind the place of Enrollment to
 21 Westport Cal place of discharge being eighty
 five miles at 10 cents per mile) There is due
 him twenty ~~24~~ Dollars travelling allowance
 from 21 Westport Cal place of discharge of
 discharge to Greenville Ind place of Enrollment
 being two hundred and eighty miles at 10 cents per mile
 transportation not being furnished in kind There
 is due him for his services as a private from Jan
 31 to July 1 1862 Eight Dollars) and there
 is due him for his services as ordinance
 sergeant - from July 1st to August 30th two
 months forty two Dollars There is due him twenty
 five Dollars clothing money) he is indebted
 to the Confederate States on account of clothing
 amounting to seven ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars in Duplicate
 at 21 Westport Cal on August
 30 1862

J. M. Waters
 Capt Commanding Co

For pay from Jan 31 st to July 1 1862 as private being 5 mo at	
12 Dollars per month	\$ 60.00
For pay from July 1 st to Aug 30 as Ordinance Sgt being two mo	
at 24 Dollars per month	48.00
For pay for travelling from place of enrollment to place of	
discharge being 85 miles at 10 cents per mile	8.50
For pay for travelling from place of discharge to place of enrollment	
being 260 miles at 10 cents per mile	26.00
For pay for use and risk of horse for 211 days at 40 cents per day	84.40
There is due him for Clothing allowance	25.00
	<u>245.90</u>

He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing
 Bal Due 245.90
 Recd of Capt J M Waters at g.m. of a mch 14 1863
 of Camp Unionville Ind Two hundred and forty
 five Dollars & 90 Cents in full of the above account
 J. M. Patterson
 (Signed Duplicate)

Patton John J.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337277	20
2	7376	21
3	7451	22
4	7494	23
5	7597	24
6	7661	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P.

22 Cav. | Texas.

John J. Patton

Co. A., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 19 years.

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Mississippi

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Dark; eyes Dark

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 36

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Sutton

Priv., Co. A.

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Amabil, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P.

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Patton.

Priv., Co. B., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Lakeland, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec. 27/1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(662)

Original

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr. 22, 1863. Sick since
2 Corp. Jan 1, 1863.
Name appears in column
of names present.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Thos Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John L. Patton
Int., Coll. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent.
Absent sick.
Due for pay of private
arms thirteen months,
13.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(002)

Copy 10.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Patton
Det. Co. (A) Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Lak Hill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *Twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harris*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 31, 1863.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

978
Pearson Nathaniel

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Pearson Nathaniel

Pebbles Martin L.

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338808	20
2	8935	21
3	4008	22
4	4127	23
5	5143	24
6	7274	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *3*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

C
Martina Ceciles

D. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Co. Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick*
asaw Nation Aug 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *20* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Illinois*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Clerk.

B

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Martin L. Peebles

Cpl, Co *D*. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Jas E. Stevens*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

P

Martin L. Peebles

Co. F. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 15 1861
Greenville
J. G. Stevens

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M. L. Peebles
H. Confl. Co. D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkerson

Copyist.

Confederate.

P

22 Cav. Texas.

Martin L. Peebles

4 Co. Pl. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Due for use of
private gun 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(cont)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

M. L. Peebles

2nd Co *Plca D.* { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 13*, 186 *4*

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *One year*

Last paid: *Capt. Farr*

By whom *Aug 31*, 186 *4*

To what time

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Kelham

(22)

Copyright.

Pennell Wesley C.

Co. *20*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30338807</i>	20
2	<i>8994</i>	21
3	<i>9059</i>	22
4	<i>9100</i>	23
5	<i>9245</i>	24
6	<i>9308</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wesley C. D. +
Pvt Co. 2 Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chicka-

saw Nation Jan 19, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 18 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Missouri

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 186

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 186

Hair

Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

135

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

C (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Wesley C. Pinnell
Capt 1 Co. D Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted: *Dec 15*, 186 *1*
When *Greenville*
Where *Jas E. Stevens*
By whom *Twelve months*
Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears in col James
Presert Wesley C. Pinnell

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson
Copied.

(Confederate.)

P

22 Cav. Texas.

Wesley C. Pennell

Priv. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(442)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

P

22 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Pennell

Prof. C. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Furr. A. D. M.

To what time

Dec 31, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stope's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1042) *Copyist.*

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H. C. Pennell

Capt. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom J. E. Stevens

Period Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Due for use of
private gun 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H. C. Pinnell

Cvt., Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1864

Where Greenville

By whom J. G. Stevens

Period One Year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farn

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1864, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copt.

Perkins, Ira A.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51334874	2
2	4963	2
3	3410064	2
4	01714	2
5	1251	2
6	1317	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Ira A Perkins

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 26 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Ga

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Feb 27

1862.

Where mustered

North Fork R.

When mustered

March 17

1862.

Hair

Dark

; eyes

Gray

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

150

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Frank Becklin

Pr, Co. *7* } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 27 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent sick
May 5, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Frank Perkins

Plt. Co. F } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

W. L. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Q
Frank Perkins

Pvt, Co. *F*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Feb 27*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent?

Remarks:

*Absent with leave
April 27 1863.*

*+ Name appears in column of dismount
present*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Era A Perkins

Pvt, Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Feby 27, 186*2*.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Kiffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

April 30, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*
Exp for 12 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Q

St. V. Perkins

Co. Y } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Feb'y 27*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Copyist.

Perkins William H.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50837425	20
2	2833	21
3	962	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 Texas Cav. ^r
William Perkins, Brush Batt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Perkins

Co. 51. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1st April 1861.
1000 1/2, 1861.

Muster-in to date 1st April, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 31 years

Occupation Soldier

Where born Virginia

Where enlisted The 1st Cavalry

When enlisted 1000 1/2, 1861.

Where mustered 1st April 1861.

When mustered 1000 1/2, 1861.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 50

Value of rigging 50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. H. Slough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Perkins

Regt., Co. *B.*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1861 to June 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 1861*, 1861.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. T. D. Shannon*

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*X Name appears in column of
Names Present as William H. Perkins*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. R. Stough

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Perkins
+
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 31, 1862*

Where *at Fort Worth*

By whom *James H. Perkins*

Period *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *transferred to*
Capt. Alexander's Reg't
July 1, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 6, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

R. R. Slough
Copyist.

Perkins William S.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51334747	2
2	4415	2
3	841072	2
4	0173	2
5	0250	2
6	0316	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Perkins

1st Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan 3*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Georgia*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *San Antonio Tex.*

When mustered *Jan 3*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. W. Potter

Coytes

Confederate

22 Cav. Texas.

William A. Pearson

1st Co, *Co. 7* Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 21*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Perkins
2d Co., Co. *Stevens' Regiment*
1 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris, Tex.*

By whom *W. J. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Griffin

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Q

William S. Perkins

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March April, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 21

, 1861.

Paris Texas

W. S. Griffin

Capt J. Farr

Dec 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent in detachment
Service April 20 1863

+ Name of person in company; Name of person.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, into ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm R. Pothe

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William S Perkins

Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186 *1*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

present
sent for duty Jan 13
Months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. N. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H. L. Perkins
Cot. Co. F. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *H. L. Perkins*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. L. Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

Petty, James A.
Co. *20*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51335804	20
2	8076	21
3	341254	22
4	1344	23
5	1421	24
6	534111	25
7	4161	26
8	9246	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *O*

Book Mark:

See also *J. Petty, Bush Battle*

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. Petty
Co. D. | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Indian*

Law Station, Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 1862*

Height *6* ft. *3* in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Arkansas*

Where enlisted *Arkansas*

When enlisted *Dec 11, 1861*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 18, 1861*

Hair *Light*

eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. I.*

Jan. 21.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian-Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copies

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. Petty
Capt. Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I.
Jan 31, 1862 by order
Col Taylor

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

Confederate.)

P

22 Cav. | Texas.

James R. Petty
Co. I

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Ft Washita*

Jan 31, 1862.
Mustering-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *18* years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

Authentic

Copy.

(Confederate)

P

22 Cav. Texas.

James A Petty

Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

71. Washita

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from Co D Jan 31 Stop pay for money \$11.75

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aubrosby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. Petty

Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co D
Nov 1, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy

(1862)

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Q
Jas A. Petty
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Joined by transfer
from Co (D) Nov 1, 1862.
Absent without leave
since Dec 29, 1862.

The 22^d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriess' Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merriess' Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

P

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. Petty
Priv. Co. 2 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mch & Apr*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *Three yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr. A. D. M.*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

22 Cav. | Texas.

Jas A. Petty
P. H. Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period:

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Due for use of private gun 14 months.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Halkinison
(442)

Copyright.

987

Phillips, Samuel L.

No. 6, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stolle's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Phillips, Samuel L.

955
Phillips L. T.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Phillips L. T.

985
Pharr Francis M.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339848	20
2	4961	21
3	340070	22
4	0171	23
5	0248	24
6	0315	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

(4)

Francis M. Potter

Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Miss

Where enlisted Paris, Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Wharton Co. 1.

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair light; eyes grey

Complexion fair

Value of horse 110

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. C. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Harr

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21/1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

William L. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriock's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriock's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. (Pharr)

Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent Sick Dec 20, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Potter

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Q

Francis M. Pharr

Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Perry Texas

By whom W. J. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent Sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 16, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

10700 Pater

(Confederate.)

Q

22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Pharr

Cot., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1861

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

147

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Dec 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent - Sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(222)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

F. M. Pharr

Pot , Co. F , } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feby , 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21 , 1861.

Where Davis Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. U. Potter

Copyright.

986

Pharr George W.
 Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56389849	20
2	4962	21
3	34661	22
4	6172	23
5	6249	24
6	1341	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Pratt

Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 3, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 7 in.; age 19 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Miss

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Worth Texas

When mustered

Jan 3, 1862.

Hair

Light

; eyes Gray

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

110

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Blunt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Harr
Co. *7* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Dec 21 1861 to June 22 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Wm. C. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Harr

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Abson Sick Dec 20, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Porter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Pharr

Priv., Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

D

George W. Charr

Cor Co. *F* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Dec 21*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copy.

(Confederate.)

D

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Pharr

Co F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 & Feb 1*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Dec 21*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dropped from the Roll by
order of Lt Col. W. D. Stone Jan
9 1864. Recaptured and
was returned to service.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

Phillips James M.
Co I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341255	20
2	1331	21
3	1395	22
4	1467	23
5	1523	24
6	1559	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P 22 Cav. | Texas.

James M Phillips

(Pvt., Co. I,) Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita GM

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not States, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *24* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tenn*

Where enlisted *Greenville Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 24, 1862*

Where mustered *Fort Washita GM*

When mustered *Jan 31, 1862*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

Alt Gentry

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Phillips

Pt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 31*, 1862

Where *Ft. Washita*

By whom *Capt Hamilton*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aug 1862

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 22 Cav. Texas.

Gas M Phillips

Co. C, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Fort Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen G. 1862

(Confederate.)

P 22 Cav. Texas.

J M Phillips
St, Co. *S*, { Stevens' Regiment

{ Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Department Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aubrey

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P 22 Cav. Texas.

James M Phillips

Det. Co. I. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun & Mo

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ullrich
Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Phillips

Appears on

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jan 31, 1862

Washita

Capt Hamilton

12 Mo

Capt Farr

Present or absent

Aug 31, 1863

Remarks: *Present*

Dr to our Pay out

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 21, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643)

Calligraphy

Copy.

Phillips, Lemuel T.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50838238	2	
2	8355	21	
3	8453	22	
4	8570	23	
5	8681	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

P
Lemuel C. Philips⁺
Pot. Co. C. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, OK
Dec 27, 1861.

Mustering in to date

Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 26 years

Occupation

Fanner

Where born

Ga.

Where enlisted

Hobey Grove, Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

dark; eyes blue

Complexion

dark

Value of horse

80

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel T. Phillips

Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643)

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

P
C. T. Phillips
Pot. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 Mos

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
Leave since the 28
Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L. L. Philips

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 16 June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. D. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged Dec. 1
1862 at Camp Gruber, Tex.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. P. Stough.

Copy.

P (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

L. A. Philips
Pvt. Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 14, 1861.
Honey Grove
J. W. Pliner
12 Mo

July Farr
Dec 31, 1862

Absent

Absent without
Leave since 29 Dec
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Taylor's Regiment, Merriek's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(442)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Pierce, William D.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339554	20
2	4955	21
3	346117	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Pierce

, Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *7* in.; age *40* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Gen.

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Feb 27

, 1862.

Where mustered

North Fork C.R.

When mustered

Mch 17

, 1862.

Hair

Dark

; eyes

Blue

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

140

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William S. Price

Price, Co. *F*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *July 27*, 1862.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *William S. Price*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick furlough*
May 10 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William S. Pierce
Det. Co. F. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27, 1862.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Erffmiller

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July 6, 1862
by Act of Congress Approved
April 16, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Potter

(642)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Texas

Wm. D. Pierce
Priv. Co. F. Stevens Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

July 16. , 1862

Date of payment

April 30. , 1863

By whom

Jim Farr

Remarks

Clothing

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page

391

J. Camp

Copies

Person Nathaniel

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339576	20
2	9664	21
3	4749	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Martin's Texas Co.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Nathaniel Pearson,
Capt., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*
Saved mch 1, 1863,

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 186*2*

Where *Missouri*

By whom *Capt. Stacy*

Period *Three years.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Fort Smith. Assigned
to duty in this Co
Nov 23. 62. by order of
Brig Gen Ross,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ...

W. H. Scott,

(102)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Nathaniel Pearson,
Pl. Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr*, 186³.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 186².

Where *Missouri*,

By whom *Capt Stacy*.

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent,
Absent with
leave,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bayless,

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Nathaniel Pearson,
Capt., Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* Transferred to Co.
"D" Col. Martin's Regt
May 1, 1863.

* From duplicate roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Bayliss

Piner John H.
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50338285</i>	20
2	<i>8281</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

P
John W. Piner
Capt Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated 1861.

Height 6 ft. 2 1/2 in.; age 41 years

Occupation Preacher

Where born Ky

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes gray

Complexion dark

Value of horse 300

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stearns' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

P

J. W. Piner

Capt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Initiated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriok's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriok's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 22 CW Texas.

John W. Piner
Capt. Co. C. 22. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 27., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, } Dropped
transfer or promotion

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

J. C. Bay
SV

Copyright

494
Pinnell, Wesley C.

No. 40, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Pinnell, Wesley C.

995
Poyts, William

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Poyts, William

Poff Adam L.
Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50940838	20
2	0931	21
3	1010	22
4	1091	23
5	1138	24
6	1197	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Adam Riff

Co. 11, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick-

saw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date 11 of Feb 4, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 1 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Virginia

Where enlisted Washburn Tex

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Black

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 1050

Value of rigging 140

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Diamond Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Diamond Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rio Fort

(Confederate.)

P | 22 Cav. Texas.

Adam Poff.
Priv., Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13 1861. to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whiteboro. Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Res. Poff.

Copy 12.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Adm. L. Light

Qu. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862*, 1862.
March 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitesboro, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent*
Absent Sick Bounty
Dec 1st 63

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. Fick

Copy.

(Confederate.)

P

22 Cav. Texas.

Adam Poff

Priv, Co H, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. & Apl., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861

Where

Whitesboro, Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a company of six companies, A to F, some time after November 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 10th, 20th, 22d, 24th, 26th, 28th, 30th, 32d, 34th, 36th, 38th, 40th, 42d, 44th, 46th, 48th, 50th, 52d, 54th, 56th, 58th, 60th, 62d, 64th, 66th, 68th, 70th, 72d, 74th, 76th, 78th, 80th, 82d, 84th, 86th, 88th, 90th, 92d, 94th, 96th, 98th, 100th, 102d, 104th, 106th, 108th, 110th, 112th, 114th, 116th, 118th, 120th, 122d, 124th, 126th, 128th, 130th, 132d, 134th, 136th, 138th, 140th, 142d, 144th, 146th, 148th, 150th, 152d, 154th, 156th, 158th, 160th, 162d, 164th, 166th, 168th, 170th, 172d, 174th, 176th, 178th, 180th, 182d, 184th, 186th, 188th, 190th, 192d, 194th, 196th, 198th, 200th, 202d, 204th, 206th, 208th, 210th, 212d, 214th, 216th, 218th, 220th, 222d, 224th, 226th, 228th, 230th, 232d, 234th, 236th, 238th, 240th, 242d, 244th, 246th, 248th, 250th, 252d, 254th, 256th, 258th, 260th, 262d, 264th, 266th, 268th, 270th, 272d, 274th, 276th, 278th, 280th, 282d, 284th, 286th, 288th, 290th, 292d, 294th, 296th, 298th, 300th, 302d, 304th, 306th, 308th, 310th, 312d, 314th, 316th, 318th, 320th, 322d, 324th, 326th, 328th, 330th, 332d, 334th, 336th, 338th, 340th, 342d, 344th, 346th, 348th, 350th, 352d, 354th, 356th, 358th, 360th, 362d, 364th, 366th, 368th, 370th, 372d, 374th, 376th, 378th, 380th, 382d, 384th, 386th, 388th, 390th, 392d, 394th, 396th, 398th, 400th, 402d, 404th, 406th, 408th, 410th, 412d, 414th, 416th, 418th, 420th, 422d, 424th, 426th, 428th, 430th, 432d, 434th, 436th, 438th, 440th, 442d, 444th, 446th, 448th, 450th, 452d, 454th, 456th, 458th, 460th, 462d, 464th, 466th, 468th, 470th, 472d, 474th, 476th, 478th, 480th, 482d, 484th, 486th, 488th, 490th, 492d, 494th, 496th, 498th, 500th, 502d, 504th, 506th, 508th, 510th, 512d, 514th, 516th, 518th, 520th, 522d, 524th, 526th, 528th, 530th, 532d, 534th, 536th, 538th, 540th, 542d, 544th, 546th, 548th, 550th, 552d, 554th, 556th, 558th, 560th, 562d, 564th, 566th, 568th, 570th, 572d, 574th, 576th, 578th, 580th, 582d, 584th, 586th, 588th, 590th, 592d, 594th, 596th, 598th, 600th, 602d, 604th, 606th, 608th, 610th, 612d, 614th, 616th, 618th, 620th, 622d, 624th, 626th, 628th, 630th, 632d, 634th, 636th, 638th, 640th, 642d, 644th, 646th, 648th, 650th, 652d, 654th, 656th, 658th, 660th, 662d, 664th, 666th, 668th, 670th, 672d, 674th, 676th, 678th, 680th, 682d, 684th, 686th, 688th, 690th, 692d, 694th, 696th, 698th, 700th, 702d, 704th, 706th, 708th, 710th, 712d, 714th, 716th, 718th, 720th, 722d, 724th, 726th, 728th, 730th, 732d, 734th, 736th, 738th, 740th, 742d, 744th, 746th, 748th, 750th, 752d, 754th, 756th, 758th, 760th, 762d, 764th, 766th, 768th, 770th, 772d, 774th, 776th, 778th, 780th, 782d, 784th, 786th, 788th, 790th, 792d, 794th, 796th, 798th, 800th, 802d, 804th, 806th, 808th, 810th, 812d, 814th, 816th, 818th, 820th, 822d, 824th, 826th, 828th, 830th, 832d, 834th, 836th, 838th, 840th, 842d, 844th, 846th, 848th, 850th, 852d, 854th, 856th, 858th, 860th, 862d, 864th, 866th, 868th, 870th, 872d, 874th, 876th, 878th, 880th, 882d, 884th, 886th, 888th, 890th, 892d, 894th, 896th, 898th, 900th, 902d, 904th, 906th, 908th, 910th, 912d, 914th, 916th, 918th, 920th, 922d, 924th, 926th, 928th, 930th, 932d, 934th, 936th, 938th, 940th, 942d, 944th, 946th, 948th, 950th, 952d, 954th, 956th, 958th, 960th, 962d, 964th, 966th, 968th, 970th, 972d, 974th, 976th, 978th, 980th, 982d, 984th, 986th, 988th, 990th, 992d, 994th, 996th, 998th, 1000th, 1002d, 1004th, 1006th, 1008th, 1010th, 1012d, 1014th, 1016th, 1018th, 1020th, 1022d, 1024th, 1026th, 1028th, 1030th, 1032d, 1034th, 1036th, 1038th, 1040th, 1042d, 1044th, 1046th, 1048th, 1050th, 1052d, 1054th, 1056th, 1058th, 1060th, 1062d, 1064th, 1066th, 1068th, 1070th, 1072d, 1074th, 1076th, 1078th, 1080th, 1082d, 1084th, 1086th, 1088th, 1090th, 1092d, 1094th, 1096th, 1098th, 1100th, 1102d, 1104th, 1106th, 1108th, 1110th, 1112d, 1114th, 1116th, 1118th, 1120th, 1122d, 1124th, 1126th, 1128th, 1130th, 1132d, 1134th, 1136th, 1138th, 1140th, 1142d, 1144th, 1146th, 1148th, 1150th, 1152d, 1154th, 1156th, 1158th, 1160th, 1162d, 1164th, 1166th, 1168th, 1170th, 1172d, 1174th, 1176th, 1178th, 1180th, 1182d, 1184th, 1186th, 1188th, 1190th, 1192d, 1194th, 1196th, 1198th, 1200th, 1202d, 1204th, 1206th, 1208th, 1210th, 1212d, 1214th, 1216th, 1218th, 1220th, 1222d, 1224th, 1226th, 1228th, 1230th, 1232d, 1234th, 1236th, 1238th, 1240th, 1242d, 1244th, 1246th, 1248th, 1250th, 1252d, 1254th, 1256th, 1258th, 1260th, 1262d, 1264th, 1266th, 1268th, 1270th, 1272d, 1274th, 1276th, 1278th, 1280th, 1282d, 1284th, 1286th, 1288th, 1290th, 1292d, 1294th, 1296th, 1298th, 1300th, 1302d, 1304th, 1306th, 1308th, 1310th, 1312d, 1314th, 1316th, 1318th, 1320th, 1322d, 1324th, 1326th, 1328th, 1330th, 1332d, 1334th, 1336th, 1338th, 1340th, 1342d, 1344th, 1346th, 1348th, 1350th, 1352d, 1354th, 1356th, 1358th, 1360th, 1362d, 1364th, 1366th, 1368th, 1370th, 1372d, 1374th, 1376th, 1378th, 1380th, 1382d, 1384th, 1386th, 1388th, 1390th, 1392d, 1394th, 1396th, 1398th, 1400th, 1402d, 1404th, 1406th, 1408th, 1410th, 1412d, 1414th, 1416th, 1418th, 1420th, 1422d, 1424th, 1426th, 1428th, 1430th, 1432d, 1434th, 1436th, 1438th, 1440th, 1442d, 1444th, 1446th, 1448th, 1450th, 1452d, 1454th, 1456th, 1458th, 1460th, 1462d, 1464th, 1466th, 1468th, 1470th, 1472d, 1474th, 1476th, 1478th, 1480th, 1482d, 1484th, 1486th, 1488th, 1490th, 1492d, 1494th, 1496th, 1498th, 1500th, 1502d, 1504th, 1506th, 1508th, 1510th, 1512d, 1514th, 1516th, 1518th, 1520th, 1522d, 1524th, 1526th, 1528th, 1530th, 1532d, 1534th, 1536th, 1538th, 1540th, 1542d, 1544th, 1546th, 1548th, 1550th, 1552d, 1554th, 1556th, 1558th, 1560th, 1562d, 1564th, 1566th, 1568th, 1570th, 1572d, 1574th, 1576th, 1578th, 1580th, 1582d, 1584th, 1586th, 1588th, 1590th, 1592d, 1594th, 1596th, 1598th, 1600th, 1602d, 1604th, 1606th, 1608th, 1610th, 1612d, 1614th, 1616th, 1618th, 1620th, 1622d, 1624th, 1626th, 1628th, 1630th, 1632d, 1634th, 1636th, 1638th, 1640th, 1642d, 1644th, 1646th, 1648th, 1650th, 1652d, 1654th, 1656th, 1658th, 1660th, 1662d, 1664th, 1666th, 1668th, 1670th, 1672d, 1674th, 1676th, 1678th, 1680th, 1682d, 1684th, 1686th, 1688th, 1690th, 1692d, 1694th, 1696th, 1698th, 1700th, 1702d, 1704th, 1706th, 1708th, 1710th, 1712d, 1714th, 1716th, 1718th, 1720th, 1722d, 1724th, 1726th, 1728th, 1730th, 1732d, 1734th, 1736th, 1738th, 1740th, 1742d, 1744th, 1746th, 1748th, 1750th, 1752d, 1754th, 1756th, 1758th, 1760th, 1762d, 1764th, 1766th, 1768th, 1770th, 1772d, 1774th, 1776th, 1778th, 1780th, 1782d, 1784th, 1786th, 1788th, 1790th, 1792d, 1794th, 1796th, 1798th, 1800th, 1802d, 1804th, 1806th, 1808th, 1810th, 1812d, 1814th, 1816th, 1818th, 1820th, 1822d, 1824th, 1826th, 1828th, 1830th, 1832d, 1834th, 1836th, 1838th, 1840th, 1842d, 1844th, 1846th, 1848th, 1850th, 1852d, 1854th, 1856th, 1858th, 1860th, 1862d, 1864th, 1866th, 1868th, 1870th, 1872d, 1874th, 1876th, 1878th, 1880th, 1882d, 1884th, 1886th, 1888th, 1890th, 1892d, 1894th, 1896th, 1898th, 1900th, 1902d, 1904th, 1906th, 1908th, 1910th, 1912d, 1914th, 1916th, 1918th, 1920th, 1922d, 1924th, 1926th, 1928th, 1930th, 1932d, 1934th, 1936th, 1938th, 1940th, 1942d, 1944th, 1946th, 1948th, 1950th, 1952d, 1954th, 1956th, 1958th, 1960th, 1962d, 1964th, 1966th, 1968th, 1970th, 1972d, 1974th, 1976th, 1978th, 1980th, 1982d, 1984th, 1986th, 1988th, 1990th, 1992d, 1994th, 1996th, 1998th, 2000th, 2002d, 2004th, 2006th, 2008th, 2010th, 2012d, 2014th, 2016th, 2018th, 2020th, 2022d, 2024th, 2026th, 2028th, 2030th, 2032d, 2034th, 2036th, 2038th, 2040th, 2042d, 2044th, 2046th, 2048th, 2050th, 2052d, 2054th, 2056th, 2058th, 2060th, 2062d, 2064th, 2066th, 2068th, 2070th, 2072d, 2074th, 2076th, 2078th, 2080th, 2082d, 2084th, 2086th, 2088th, 2090th, 2092d, 2094th, 2096th, 2098th, 2100th, 2102d, 2104th, 2106th, 2108th, 2110th, 2112d, 2114th, 2116th, 2118th, 2120th, 2122d, 2124th, 2126th, 2128th, 2130th, 2132d, 2134th, 2136th, 2138th, 2140th, 2142d, 2144th, 2146th, 2148th, 2150th, 2152d, 2154th, 2156th, 2158th, 2160th, 2162d, 2164th, 2166th, 2168th, 2170th, 2172d, 2174th, 2176th, 2178th, 2180th, 2182d, 2184th, 2186th, 2188th, 2190th, 2192d, 2194th, 2196th, 2198th, 2200th, 2202d, 2204th, 2206th, 2208th, 2210th, 2212d, 2214th, 2216th, 2218th, 2220th, 2222d, 2224th, 2226th, 2228th, 2230th, 2232d, 2234th, 2236th, 2238th, 2240th, 2242d, 2244th, 2246th, 2248th, 2250th, 2252d, 2254th, 2256th, 2258th, 2260th, 2262d, 2264th, 2266th, 2268th, 2270th, 2272d, 2274th, 2276th, 2278th, 2280th, 2282d, 2284th, 2286th, 2288th, 2290th, 2292d, 2294th, 2296th, 2298th, 2300th, 2302d, 2304th, 2306th, 2308th, 2310th, 2312d, 2314th, 2316th, 2318th, 2320th, 2322d, 2324th, 2326th, 2328th, 2330th, 2332d, 2334th, 2336th, 2338th, 2340th, 2342d, 2344th, 2346th, 2348th, 2350th, 2352d, 2354th, 2356th, 2358th, 2360th, 2362d, 2364th, 2366th, 2368th, 2370th, 2372d, 2374th, 2376th, 2378th, 2380th, 2382d, 2384th, 2386th, 2388th, 2390th, 2392d, 2394th, 2396th, 2398th, 2400th, 2402d, 2404th, 2406th, 2408th, 2410th, 2412d, 2414th, 2416th, 2418th, 2420th, 2422d, 2424th, 2426th, 2428th, 2430th, 2432d, 2434th, 2436th, 2438th, 2440th, 2442d, 2444th, 2446th, 2448th, 2450th, 2452d, 2454th, 2456th, 2458th, 2460th, 2462d, 2464th, 2466th, 2468th, 2470th, 2472d, 2474th, 2476th, 2478th, 2480th, 2482d, 2484th, 2486th, 2488th, 2490th, 2492d, 2494th, 2496th, 2498th, 2500th, 2502d, 2504th, 2506th, 2508th, 2510th, 2512d, 2514th, 2516th, 2518th, 2520th, 2522d, 2524th, 2526th, 2528th, 2530th, 2532d, 2534th, 2536th, 2538th, 2540th, 2542d, 2544th, 2546th, 2548th, 2550th, 2552d, 2554th, 2556th, 2558th, 2560th, 2562d, 2564th, 2566th, 2568th, 2570th, 2572d, 2574th, 2576th, 2578th, 2580th, 2582d, 2584th, 2586th, 2588th, 2590th, 2592d, 2594th, 2596th, 2598th, 2600th, 2602d, 2604th, 2606th, 2608th, 2610th, 2612d, 2614th, 2616th, 2618th, 2620th, 2622d, 2624th, 2626th, 2628th, 2630th, 2632d, 2634th, 2636th, 2638th, 2640th, 2642d, 2644th, 2646th, 2648th, 2650th, 2652d, 2654th, 2656th, 2658th, 2660th, 2662d, 2664th, 2666th, 2668th, 2670th, 2672d, 2674th, 2676th, 2678th, 2680th, 2682d, 2684th, 2686th, 2688th, 2690th, 2692d, 2694th, 2696th, 2698th, 2700th, 2702d, 2704th, 2706th, 2708th, 2710th, 2712d, 2714th, 2716th, 2718th, 2720th, 2722d, 2724th, 2726th, 2728th, 2730th, 2732d, 2734th, 2736th, 2738th, 2740th, 2742d, 2744th, 2746th, 2748th, 2750th, 2752d, 2754th, 2756th, 2758th, 2760th, 2762d, 2764th, 2766th, 2768th, 2770th, 2772d, 2774th, 2776th, 2778th, 2780th, 2782d, 2784th, 2786th, 2788th, 2790th, 2792d, 2794th, 2796th, 2798th, 2800th, 2802d, 2804th, 2806th, 2808th, 2810th, 2812d, 2814th, 2816th, 2818th, 2820th, 2822d, 2824th, 2826th, 2828th, 2830th, 2832d, 2834th, 2836th, 2838th, 2840th, 2842d, 2844th, 2846th, 2848th, 2850th, 2852d, 2854th, 2856th, 2858th, 2860th, 2862d, 2864th, 2866th, 2868th, 2870th, 2872d, 2874th, 2876th, 2878th, 2880th, 2882d, 2884th, 2886th, 2888th, 2890th, 2892d, 2894th, 2896th, 2898th, 2900th, 2902d, 2904th, 2906th, 2908th, 2910th, 2912d, 2914th, 2916th, 2918th, 2920th, 2922d, 2924th, 2926th, 2928th, 2930th, 2932d, 2934th, 2936th, 2938th, 2940th, 2942d, 2944th, 2946th, 2948th, 2950th, 2952d, 2954th, 2956th, 2958th, 2960th, 2962d, 2964th, 2966th, 2968th, 2970th, 2972d, 2974th, 2976th, 2978th, 2980th, 2982d, 2984th, 2986th, 2988th, 2990th, 2992d, 2994th, 2996th, 2998th, 3000th, 3002d, 3004th, 3006th, 3008th, 3010th, 3012d, 3014th, 3016th, 3018th, 3020th, 3022d, 3024th, 3026th, 3028th, 3030th, 3032d, 3034th, 3036th, 3038th, 3040th, 3042d, 3044th, 3046th, 3048th, 3050th, 3052d, 3054th, 3056th, 3058th, 3060th, 3062d, 3064th, 3066th, 3068th, 3070th, 3072d, 3074th, 3076th, 3078th, 3080th, 3082d, 3084th, 3086th, 3088th, 3090th, 3092d, 3094th, 3096th, 3098th, 3100th, 3102d, 3104th, 3106th, 3108th, 3110th, 3112d, 3114th, 3116th, 3118th, 3120th, 3122d, 3124th, 3126th, 3128th, 3130th, 3132d, 3134th, 3136th, 3138th, 3140th, 3142d, 3144th, 3146th, 3148th, 3150th, 3152d, 3154th, 3156th, 3158th, 3160th, 3162d, 3164th, 3166th, 3168th, 3170th, 3172d, 3174th, 3176th, 3178th, 3180th, 3182d, 3184th, 3186th, 3188th, 3190th, 3192d, 3194th, 3196th, 3198th, 3200th, 3202d, 3204th, 3206th, 3208th, 3210th, 3212d, 3214th, 3216th, 3218th, 3220th, 3222d, 3224th, 3226th, 3228th, 3230th, 3232d, 3234th, 3236th, 3238th, 3240th, 3242d, 3244th, 3246th, 3248th, 3250th, 3252d, 3254th, 3256th, 3258th, 3260th, 3262d, 3264th, 3266th, 3268th, 3270th, 3272d, 3274th, 3276th, 3278th, 3280th, 3282d, 3284th, 3286th, 3288th, 3290th, 3292d, 3294th, 3296th, 3298th, 3300th, 3302d, 3304th, 3306th, 3308th, 3310th, 3312d, 3314th, 3316th, 3318th, 3320th, 3322d, 3324th, 3326th, 3328th, 3330th, 3332d, 3334th, 3336th, 3338th, 3340th, 3342d, 3344th, 3346th, 3348th, 3350th, 3352d, 3354th, 3356th, 3358th, 3360th, 3362d, 3364th, 3366th, 3368th, 3370th, 3372d, 3374th, 3376th, 3378th, 3380th, 3382d, 3384th, 3386th, 3388th, 3390th, 3392d, 3394th, 3396th, 3398th, 3400th, 3402d, 3404th, 3406th, 3408th,

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Adam Loff
Priv, Co. *H*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitewater, Tex.

By whom

John Hallis

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Parr

To what time

Nov. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *For use of private gun
at \$4 per month, \$12.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hillard

Copy.

(Confederate.)

P

22 Cav. | Texas.

Adam Poff

Per (Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro. Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company H. 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rec'd

997
Poets William

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Poets William

Pope William E.
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341256	2
2	1332	2
3	1346	2
4	1463	2
5	1524	2
6	1560	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William E Pope

Pl. Co. I, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862.
Muster-in to date 11th States, 186

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 22 years

Occupation

farmer

Where born

Ala

Where enlisted

Greenville Tex

When enlisted

Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered

Fort Washita 6th

When mustered

Jan 31, 1862

Hair

Light; eyes Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

130

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aubrosby

Copyright

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Wm E Pope

Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft Worth

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 m.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ambrosy

(32)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William E Pope

Pt. , Co. I , Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Mernick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy

(Confederate.)

P

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm E Pope

Pot. Co. I

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

(102)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Q

W & Pope

Det. Co. I,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 31, 1862
Ft. Washita
Capt. Hamilton
Capt. Farr
Apr 30, 1863
Present
Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun & accs

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of 21 companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John E Pope

P. S. C. S.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Washita

By whom

Hamilton

Period

1214

last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Call Groby

999
Parton Emanuel

No. 12, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Parton Emanuel

✓
Porter, Giles

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30341612</i>	20
2	<i>1638</i>	21
3	<i>1750</i>	22
4	<i>1811</i>	23
5	<i>1866</i>	24
6	<i>1894</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Giles Porter

, Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.
Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 23 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born S. C.

Where enlisted Sherman Tex.

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita, C. S.

When mustered Jun 31, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Recruiters' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav-

Book mark:

H. D. Mayfield

Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Carter
Co. H. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Wilmington, Grayson Co., Tex.*

By whom *Enoch M. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Carter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James Carter
Pvt., Co. *A* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Hamington, Tarrant Co Tex.*

By whom *E. W. Jones*

Period *17 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Giles Foster

Por, Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mch & apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan, 1862.

Where

Furmanston, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom

E. M. Jones

Period

12 mo

last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent on detached
Service*

*x Name appears in column of
Names Present*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Mayfield

Captain

22 Cav.

Texas.

Giles Porter

077

, Co. K,

Stevens' Regiment

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May + June, 1863.

Collected

Jan 4

1862

W **L**

Farmington Tax

By whom

E. M. Jones

Period

12 mo

last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Apr 30

1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A year later it appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, or at some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was broken up at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt., 7th Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment; Texas Mounted Rifles, 9th Texas Cavalry, Stowe's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

THE

Ms. Mayfield

1924

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Giles Porter

Priv. Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough
since Feb 11th 1864

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. D. Mayfield

Captain.

Potts, Alexander

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31341797	20
2	0882	21
3	1036	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Alexander Lottis.

2nd Co. H. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 15, 1862*

Notation *Jan 15, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan 15, 1862*

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *17* years

Occupation *farmer*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *Whitesboro, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec 15, 1861.*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 15, 1862.*

Hair *Black*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. Fink

Copy.

(Confederate.)

P

22 Cav. Texas.

Alexander Pollock

2d Capt., Co. H. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13 1861 to June 30 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitethrope's*

By whom *John Warner*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Capt H.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. Smith

(323)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

22 Cav. Texas.

Alexander Polts

Pvt., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Dated March 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom John Waller

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged under
act of Congress approved
April 16, 1862 by order of
Gen. Pike July 16, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fick

Pyte, William
Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341614	20
2	1684	21
3	1741	22
4	1827	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. *K*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Fort Washita*

Muster-in to date *Jan 31*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *3* in.; age *17* years.

Occupation *Farmer*, 186

Where born *Ill.*

Where enlisted *Sherman*

When enlisted *Jan 31*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *120*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Diminished Cav.

Book mark:

V. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Wells

For, Co. *...* } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co.*

By whom *Enoch M. ...*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Maggill

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Cook

Co. A, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 3*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by order of Egan
Jan approx April 16, 1862 by being
under age*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Hays

Stevens' Regiment
Co. C Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dismissed by order of Congress Sept. 10, 1862. Under age*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

116 Hays

(642)

Copy 116.

Price James H.

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50388810	20
2	8977	21
3	341257	22
4	1359	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

(4) James H. Rice

Co. D, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chickasaw Nation Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Arkansas

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Light eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Transferred to Co.

J. Jan 3

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Snodgrass Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(649) J. W. Wilkinson
Captain

Confederate.)

P

22 Cav. Texas.

James D. Price
Capt. Co. D Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861

Where Greenville

By whom Jas E Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Mustered to Co
J. Jan 31, 1862 by order
Col Taylor.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 9, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Strong's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P 22 Cav. Texas.

James N Price
Pt. Co. I, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6 11

Jan 31, 1862
Muster-in to date 11th Nov, 1862

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 18 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ala Ga

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Fort Washita 6 11

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 120

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Transferred to Co D
Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James F Price

, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

La Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: transferred from Co
D Jan 31/62 Price in
Hunt Co Texas Feb
20/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(662)

Copyist.

Price William C.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50339847</i>	20
2	<i>9460</i>	21
3	<i>342063</i>	22
4	<i>0170</i>	23
5	<i>0247</i>	24
6	<i>0281</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Rice

Co. F. | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Jan 3*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texier*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita Ark.*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *White*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Price
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Price

Co. F Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21/81 to June 22, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyright.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Price

Pvt. Co. F

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 21, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. L. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent on furlough
Feb - 20 1863*

*+ Name absent in following times
present*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Price

Op, Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

See 21, 1861.
Texas
W. C. Griffin
1 Apr
See Farr
April 30, 186
present
See for use of June 3
month

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Price

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Price

3 Sgt. Co. F. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. L. Griffin*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. P. Price

1005
Rickett, Madison

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340438	20
2	0502	21
3	0614	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Merrick, Co. *G*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1*

Jan 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Nov 1*, 1863.

Height *5* ft. *5* in.; age *24* years.

Occupation *Mechanic*

Where born *Ohio*

Where enlisted *Fort Worth*

When enlisted *Nov 22*, 1863.

Where mustered *Fort Worth*

When mustered *Nov 22*, 1863.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *250*

Value of rigging *50*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stovall's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Malison, V. H. H.

Det., Co. G } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 2

, 1862.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

J. L. ...

Period

Three months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriott's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriott's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Jackson

Copy

(Confederate.)

8. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Malison, Richard

Co. 4, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 10 to Dec 31, 1861.

Dated March 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Wichita, Kan.

By whom Capt. Garrison

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged
July 1, 1862, by order of
Gen. Sibley

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

1006

Prosser Marmaduke

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Prosser Marmaduke

1007
Prosser Marmaduke

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341571	20
2	1646	21
3	1772	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Texas

M. D. Prosser
Priv. Co. K. Stevens Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 25, 1862

Date of payment

May 2, 1863

By whom

Jim Farr

Remarks:

Clothing

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 391

J. Law

1863

Copyist

Private William A.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52338237	20
2	83413	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 Texas Cav.

Confederate.

P

22 Cav.

Texas.

Wm. A. Provine

Pvt. Co. C

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Ark
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Not Stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 52 years

Occupation

Preacher

Where born

Tenn

Where enlisted

Honey Grove, Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

gray; eyes black

Complexion

dark

Value of horse

175

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

P

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William P. Province

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred April
29, 1862 to Col
Alexander's Regt

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 2 Partisan Rangth Texas

W. A. Province

Wm. Province Co, 2-4th. Par. Ran.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

July 16. , 1862

Date of payment

Jan. 27. , 1863

By whom

W. H. Govan

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 386

J. C. Gay

Copied

1869
Private William P.

No. 6, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Private William A.

1010
Perkins William H.

No. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Perkins William H.

1111
Pyle, B. B.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 50338279	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

22 Cav. Texas.

B. B. Pyle
Priv. Co. C, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ok
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date: not Stated 1861.

Height ft. in.; age years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted, 1861.

Where mustered

When mustered, 1861.

Hair; eyes

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

Recruit

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Devon's" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Quinn Benjamin F.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337279	20
2	7378	21
3	7405	22
4	7544	23
5	7600	24
6	7658	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

Green N. Quinn

Co. H., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. M.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 24 years

Occupation

Where born

Kentucky

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair

Light

eyes

Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

200

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Hoveens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(200)

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L.

Benjamin F. Quinn.

Pvt., Co. B.

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8

1861.

Where

Lakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Appointed 5 Sergt.
Apr. 2, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Slope's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2.

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin H. Quinn.

1 Sgt., Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oak Hill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
by request Nov. 30, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin H. Quinn
Part., Col., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 1 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Arkhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Humiston

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Harris

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin H. Quinn.

Part. Co. 11, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 5*, 1861.

Where

Oakhill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

Ignor during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr.

To what time

May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Line for use of
private arm eleven
months. 11.00.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B. H. Linn
Det. Col. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 5, 1861.

Where Wahkiak Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: In Quartermaster's
employment.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind't Reg't Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(042)

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

Quisenberry R. T.
Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>31334597</i>	20
2	<i>9665</i>	21
3	<i>9750</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also *34 Tex. Cav*

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Quisenberry,
Cpl. Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated mch 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where J. P. McCulloch.

By whom Capt. J. J. Brown.

Period Three years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

7

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1012)

W. H. Hart,
Copyist.

Q (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

R. J. Quisenberry,
Plt, Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent.
Absent with
leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott,
Capt.

L

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R. T. Linscomb,

Co. E Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where St. McColloch & N.

By whom Capt T. J. Brown.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr,

To what time . 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. I. Col. Alexander
Regt. May 1, 1863,

* From duplicate roll,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Roll.

(102)

Copyist.

14
Race Amos M

Co. d, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51338812	20
2	8596	21
3	9011	22
4	9162	23
5	9247	24
6	9310	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

R
Amos M. Race
2nd Corp. Co. D | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chicka-*

saw Station Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 186*

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *20* years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

See Smith
Kentucky
Texas
Dec 14, 186
Fort Washita
Dec 28, 186
Light; eyes *Blue*
Fair
150
30
See Corporal

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

Amos M. Race

2 Comp. Co. D, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861

Where Green Ville

By whom James G. Stevens

Period Twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

R

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Amos W. Race
Capt. Co. D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. S. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

R Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Race

Port Co. 2, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & Apr, 186 3

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 186 1

Greenville

J. G. Stevens

Three yrs or the war

Jim Furr. A. M.

Dec 31, 186 2

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Lator's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(442)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Merrick Regt

A. M. Race

Pvt. C. D. Merrick Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Hernia

Admitted

Oct. 15, 1864.

Returned to duty

Oct. 18, 1864.

Discharged

, 186 .

Furloughed

, 186 .

Deserted

, 186 .

Transferred

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 35.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Merrick Page

A. M. Pace

port Co. D. Merrick Page
22 Jan. Can

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted	<i>Oct 15</i>	1864
Returned to duty	<i>Oct 12</i>	1864
Furloughed		186
Transferred		186
Died		186
Deserted		186
Discharged		186
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page *68*

J. T. Tesson

1861

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas:

R

A. M. Ruce
Pvt. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1861.
Essexville
J. G. Stevens
Three yrs or the war
Capt. Farn
Apr 30, 1863.
Present
Extra duty. Due
for use of single gun
7 months

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. For organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Race

Capt, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 186

Where Greenville

By whom J. C. Stevens

Period One year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Furr

To what time Aug 31, 186

Remarks: On extra duty
as Regt Quartermaster.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoeck's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | *13* | *Texas*

A. M. Race
Co. D. 13th Tex

Appears on a register of *22*

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Hernia*

Admitted *Oct 15* 1864.

Returned to duty *Oct 18* 1864.

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974. page *274*

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

E. M. Rice

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted _____, 186 .

Returned to duty *Oct 21* _____, 1864 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 275.

Ragland William M.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51339429	20
2	96499	21
3	96499	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Ragland,

Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.M.*

July 10, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*

Height *5* ft. *4* in.; age *16* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *McKinnif.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *July 10*, 186*2*.

Hair *dark*; eyes *blue.*

Complexion *fair.*

Value of horse

Value of rigging *25.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank and file:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

Confederate.

R

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm Ragland

Ct. E. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26

1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. L. Reads.

Period

12 Months.

Last paid

By whom

1861

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Cash by Maj
Linsberry Co.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. M. Fayland,
Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*
data, March 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July 16,
62 under a act of
Congress approved
by order of Brig Genl
Giles,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Faylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Ragsdale Henry W.
Co. *4*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339851	20
2	9970	21
3	340075	22
4	0179	23
5	0255	24
6	0321	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry H. Pagsdale

Appears on

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *32* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Louis Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 24*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A

Henry W. Ragland
Co. F. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21/81 to June 22, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry H. Ragdale

Priv., Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Confederate.

C

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry H. Ragsdale
Pvt Co. *F*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich* & *April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Age 21*, 1861.

Where *Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. Farr*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R

Henry W. Ragdale

Co. F } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Dec 31

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent without leave
since May 1 1863*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L. W. Ragsdale
Pot. Co. F. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sam & Leby*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 21*, 1861.
Where *Paris Texas*
By whom *W. J. Griffin*
Period *1 yr*

Last paid:
By whom *Jim Farr*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Griffin

(1007)

Copyist.

X
Ramsey John

Co. E 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339394	20
2	9487	21
3	2599	22
4	9667	23
5	9729	24
6	9777	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

C 22 Cav. Texas.

John Ramsey.

Co. *E* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.M.*

June 10, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *28* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *McKinn.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *June 10*, 186*2*.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue.*

Complexion *fair.*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar, Sec'y.

Copies.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

R

John R. Riney.
Capt, Co. E.

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 26, 1861.
M. Riney Secy.
Capt J. L. Leeds.
12 months.
Present.
Cash by May
Quisenberry 170

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merriek's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bay, Secy.
Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

R

John Sancy.

Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
Dated March 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Barcott.

Confederate
29 Cav. Texas.

Pro Ransy
B. B. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted: *Mich. & Apr. 1863*
When *Apr 29 1863*
Where *Mich. & Apr. 1863*
By whom *Mich. & Apr. 1863*
Period *Apr 29 1863*
Last paid: *Apr 29 1863*
By whom *Mich. & Apr. 1863*
To what time *Apr 29 1863*

Present or absent *Present.*
Remarks:

The 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies known at various times as the 1st and 2nd Battalions of the 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

4767-1207
1862

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R
Wm. E. Ramsey

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec*, 186*1*.

Where *M. Runney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Jos L. Read*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr.*

To what time *30 Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Rec'd for the use
of Arms from Dec 26
1861 to Dec 16 1862
\$11.50.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Carr, Capt.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

12 mo Army.

Stevens' Regiment
Tex. Co. E. } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

• Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st Feb 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*3*.

Where *McKinney Texas.*

By whom *Jos E. Read.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Garr.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

Ramsey John H.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340411	2
2	0400	2
3	0388	2
4	0669	2
5	0725	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Co. 4

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated Jan 1st

Muster-in to date Feb 1st, 1862

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 20 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Detached Cav-
alry.

Rank mark:

N. H. Jackson
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Hamer
Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the month of June 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861

Where Henry, Texas

By whom J. H. Hamer

Period 1 month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Hamsey

Det., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Monterey, California

By whom Capt. H. Hamsey

Period 1 year during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec. 26

1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. [unclear]
Det. Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [unclear], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [unclear], 1861.

Where [unclear]

By whom [unclear]

Period [unclear]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [unclear], 186

Present or absent [unclear]

Remarks: [unclear]
[unclear]

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

1879
Ramsey John
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramsey John

Randolph George H

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337727	20
2	7770	21
3	7829	22
4	8025	23
5	8100	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

42 1/2 Co. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1861

Muster-in to date 1861

Height 5 ft. 1 in.; age 27 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoeck's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

1st Co. 22nd Cav. Tex.
Hick Co. Tex. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

December 1st, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186*2*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Shawcross' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. D. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. H. 2nd
Regt., Co. H. 2nd } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*2*.

Where

Sherman

By whom

Capt. Shannon

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. K. Slough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

George W. Randolph
Pvt., Co. B.,

Appears on Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

M. 17 Apr., 1863

Enlisted:
When

Where *Decatur, Ga.*, 1861.

By whom *T. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Jim Farr*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent, sick leave*
Aug. 4 1862.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was shown at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. R. Strough.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

George W. Randolph
Prof, Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 5, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. G. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jim Ford

To what time Apr. 30, 1866

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent, sick leave

Aug. 6, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
DIVISION
JANES

(R. 134)
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
 of

G. W. Randolph
Private Co. "B"
22nd
Stevens Reg't of Levee Company

Ad. Gen. Order of Dep. Sec. War
 Mexico & Arizona
 August 24/63.
Frederick
 By Command of
Ed. P. ...
 Major ...
N. de ...
Wm. McKean
Aug 20 1863

Received (A. & I. G. Office, W. T. Conham
 1863. Aug 31st and forwarded
 G. B. Cook
 a. a. a.

Appointed
 as per fully for
 received
 Sept 11th 1863
J. J. Stevens
Comdg 2nd Regt
Drigide

H. W. ...
Sept. 11th 1863
...
...
...
...
...

Discharge
J. M. Haines
Brig. Genl.
Comdg.

Ed. A. O. ...
 Aug 24/63. #293 R.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Wm. H. Hancock, of Captain Wm. H. Hancock
Wm. H. Hancock Company, (25.) of the 1st Regiment of Confederate States
Infantry, was enlisted by Wm. H. Hancock at Richmond, Va., of
the 1st Regiment of Infantry on the 1st day of December 1861, to serve 12 years; he was born
in Virginia in the State of Virginia, is 17
years of age, 5 feet, 6 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a private. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 2 days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
the said Wm. H. Hancock has been absent 10
his company for 10 months past
being after the expiration of his term of service
Station: Fort Mifflin
Date: August 18th 1863

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Wm. H. Hancock of
Captain Wm. H. Hancock Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 345, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Hypertrophy
and Dilatation of the Heart

Discharged this 1st day of August, 1863, at Richmond, Va.

J. J. Read Surgeon.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The places where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

County—Richmond

State—Virginia

(DUPLICATES.)

Randolph William C.

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50337126</i>	20
2	<i>7768</i>	21
3	<i>7874</i>	22
4	<i>7971</i>	23
5	<i>8050</i>	24
6	<i>8174</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Hancock
2nd Co. B. { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 10, 1861*

Dec 20, 1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 10, 1861*

Height *5* ft. *9* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Stonewall, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 10, 1861*

Where mustered *at St. Louis, Mo.*

When mustered *Nov. 1, 1861*

Hair *black*; eyes *gray*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. R. Eltinge

Copy to

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. 1st, Co. *1st* } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1st 1864*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *Shreveport, La.*

By whom *Capt. J. D. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Randolph
2 Lt. Co. 3. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1862

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

T. J. Shannon

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Randolph

2nd Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 2, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1861.

Where

By whom

Capt. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Signs Roll as Commanding
the Company.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stoughton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William B. Randolph

1st Co. 1st } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 15*, 1863.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Merrick*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Merrick*

To what time *Sept 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. H. Slough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Randolph

Lt. Col. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Resigned Jan 23, 1864.

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. R. Stough

Voucher No 41
Paid July 20 1863
H. C. Randolph
From 30th 1863
To fund 30th 1863
Pay \$200.00

22^{car}

The Confederate States of America,

J. W. C. Randolph

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
For myself as 1st Lieutenant of Co B. Stevens Regiment	April 30th 1863.	June 30th 1863	Two		100		200	

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Jim Farr 1863. I at the same time acknowledge and to the 30th day of April 1863. I as the same time acknowledge
Capt 2. M. and to the 30th day of April 1863. I as the same time acknowledge
this I have received of Capt Jim Farr 1863. I as the same time acknowledge
1863, the sum of Two hundred 00 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

W. C. Randolph 1st Lieutenant
Co B. Stevens Regt

12
Vanderbilt ~~Notes~~
Abstract ~~2~~ 2r

1863
W. C. Randolph

22 Thy Car

31

Special Requisition

For (1) one Oven & Lid

I certify that the above Requisition is correct
and that the Articles Specified are absolutely
necessary Requisite for the public Service
rendered by the following Circumstances
The want of Cooking Utensils in the
Company

W C Randolph 1st Lt
Comdg Co. B

Capt Jim Farr A B M C S A will issue
the Articles Specified in the above Requisition

J J Stevens
Col Camp

Received Camp Allston La June 4th
1863 of Capt Jim Farr A B M C S A one
Oven & Lid in full of the above Requisition

W C Randolph 1st Lt
Comdg Co. B

Voucher no ²¹~~25~~
Abstract ~~for~~ 29th 1863
To
Genl W. C. Randolph

Special Requisition

Two even one less

I certify that the above requisition
is correct and that the articles specified
are absolutely requisite for the public
service under S. by the following circumstances

For the want of two even one less

company

W. C. Randolph 1st Great com
C & (B) Stevens Regt

Capt Jim Ross acting Brig 2nd M. C. S. A
issues the articles specified in the
Requisition

Will H. Trader Col

Comd'g Brigade

Received at Camp allston June the
18th 1863 of Capt Jim Ross acting Brig 2nd M. C. S. A
two even one less for the benefit of
the company in full of the above requisition

W. C. Randolph 1st Great
Comd'g C & (B) Stevens Regt

Head Quarters 1st Regt
The Maine Dec 21st 1863
R. S. R.

C. Randolph
2nd Regt
Lt Col B. Thomas Regt.

James P. Prosser

H. 2nd Regt
The Maine Dec 21st 1863
Approved & respectfully
forwarded

C. J. Foley
Brig Genl comd
The 2nd Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps.
Boston, Dec. 27, 1863.

Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

Alfred Mouton
Brig. Genl. comd.

Head Quarters 1st Regt
Dec 21st 1863

Approved for the
following reason I
wish to have the Regt
Consolidated before
when this is done, no
more men need depend
ing of officers. Respectfully
forwarded
H. S. R.
1st Co. Comd. Regt.

H. S. R. Dec 27th 1863
Alexandria Dec 27th 1863
Respectfully forwarded
& approved
A. Taylor
Maj. Genl Comd.

H. S. R. Team 1st Regt.
Shawmut La. Jan 13th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
E. H. Smith
Lieut. Genl. Comd.

Respectfully
forwarded
Dec 27th 1863
1st Div. 1st Corps.
Boston
H. S. R.
Brig. Genl. comd.
Dec 27th 1863
Approved & respectfully
forwarded.
Alfred Mouton
Brig. Genl. comd.

Stevens Regiment
Texas Vol. Comp^d ~~the~~
Alexandria La Dec 19th /63

To the
Hon Secretary of War
Richmond Va
The

undersigned first Lieutenant Co (B) Stevens
Reg^t Texas Vol ~~the~~ Second Texas Brigade C S A
would respectfully beg leave to tender this his
Resignation for the following reasons that he has
four Brothers in the Regiment Commanded by
Col Martini in the Brigade Commanded by
Gen D. H. Cooper in the Indian Territory.
that he has no relations in this Command and that
he resigns his office to remain with his brothers that
his eldest brother being Capt in said Reg^t and
Brigade that he wishes to remain

Ratliff, Samuel C.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51339852	20
2	9967	21
3	340076	22
4	0180	23
5	0256	24
6	0322	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A
James C. Potter

Pr. Co. *F* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 186*1*.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 10, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stovall's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R

Samuel S. Nuttall

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 18 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Ala

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered

H. Washita

When mustered

Jan 13, 1862.

Hair

Light

; eyes

Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

100

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

S. C. Rathiff

Pos, Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potts

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

S. C. Ratliff

Plt., Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent &

Remarks:

*Absent on furlough
July 26 1863*

*Name appears in column of names
present*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A
S. C. Ratliff

Pos. Co. 7

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave sick*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

S. C. Rathiff

Pot. Co. F. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Enlisted: Dec 21, 1861.

When Paris, Texas

Where W. J. Griffin

By whom 147

Period

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Randall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. J. Griffin

Captain

1025
Ratliff Samuel C.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ratliff Samuel C.

1024
Ratliff, William E.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50339881

2 9969

3 348077

4 8187

5 0257

6 0323

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



22 Cav.

Texas.

William E. Rattiffe

. Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 5 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ula

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Feb 27 1862

Where mustered *North Fork Co. Va.*

When mustered March 17, 1862.

Light; eyes Grey

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Company A was reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merriell's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark mark :

W. W. Foster

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A

William E. Railiff

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Dec 21, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent Sick furlough
May 30 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 10, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. E. Potter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R

W. E. Rathliff

Stevens' Regiment
Co. F Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted: Feb 27, 1862.
When
Where Paris Texas
By whom W. S. Griffin
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 22d Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R 22 Cav. Texas.

W. E. Rath
Cor. Co. F. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted: Feb'y 27, 1862.
When Paris, Texas
Where W. S. Griffin
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt J. Farr
To what time Dec 31 1862.

Present or absent *

Remarks: Absent on furlough
April 16 1863

Name appears in Column of Names
present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merned's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. E. Potter

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

W. E. Ratliff

Pvt., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 27, 1862.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

April 30

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

8 months

Full for use & risk of gun

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, G to P, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Check mark:

W. W. Potter

Copies.

22 car
(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Stone's Battal | Texas

W. E. Ratcliff
Pvt Co F Stone's Battal

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Diarrhoea

Admitted March 22, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186

Inserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Permitted _____, 186

_____ , 186

Remarks: _____

Med. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 16

W. M. Row

Copied.

1025
Rattan L L

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50941258	2	
2	1335	3	
3	1373	4	
4	1469	5	
5	1501	6	
6	1545	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Rattan

Plt, Co. I, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. R.

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862
Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 18 years.

Occupation farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft. Washita C. R.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Black; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Rattan

Pt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Stop pay for money
\$10.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Alberty

Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R
C C Rattan

4 Corp, Co C, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Dated Feb 23, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

71-Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Reduced to Ranks

Jan 1, 1863

Absent without leave

since 28 Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Albrosky

Captain

(Confederate.)

R 22 Cav. Texas.

C. E. Rattan

Det. Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 31*, 186*2*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Authrosby

Copy.

Confederate
22 Cav. Texas.

R. L. Rattan
3rd. and 1st Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: En titled 15 pay for
furnishing 7 jun 12 weeks

May & June, 1863.
Jan 31, 1862
Ft. Washita
Capt Hamilton

Capt Farr
Apr 30, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stoneman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albuquerque

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R 22 Cav. Texas.

G G Rattan

3 Corp. co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: En to one Bayonet
Reduced to ranks Jan 1864

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

1826
Rattan Hampton
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57338454	26
2	8572	27
3	8678	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Made: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

Haughton Patton

Pvt, Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave since the 28
Dec/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriok's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

R

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Hampton Rattan

Pvt, Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1862

Where

Camp Wallace Ch

By whom

G. H. Merrick

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

P. 22 Cav. Texas.

Hamilton Patton
Priv., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 18, 1862.

Where Camp Wallace, C.T.

By whom Geo. W. Merrick.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr.

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Camp

Allston, La., May 30

1863 of Typhoid fever.

For use of private quar-

term, \$8.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

1027
Pattans John

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50841203	20
2	1282	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. | Texas.

John Hatten
Capt, Co. I, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

well dated Fort Washita GM

Jan 31, 1862.
Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1862.

Height 6 ft. — in.; age 45 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Illinois

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862.

Where mustered Ft Washita GM

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Color Black, eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Color of horse 200

Color of rigging 40

Remarks: Capt. Co. I

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is said to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Signature mark:

Alberty
Capt.

(Confederate)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

John Patton

Capt, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862

initiated:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Aubrey

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

22 Cav

Texas.

John Rattan
Capt Co. I. 22. Regt. Texas

appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 31. , 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } dropped

_____ , 186 .

Remarks: _____

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

J. Bay

Copies.

1020
Ratton Hampton
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ratton Hampton

1039
Rawley Robert P.

Co. 21, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50328937	21
2	9065	22
3	9104	23
4	9190	24
5	9273	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Robt P. Rawley

Co. D, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 16 to June 30, 1862.

When Dec 13, 1861

W

by whom Jas G. Stevens

Twelve months

THE

where

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 2, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was used at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Work:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright

R

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robt P. Rawley
1st Corp. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Thompson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

R. P. Rawley

1st Corp. Co.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr A. M.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Nicholson

Copyist.

R (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

R. P. Rawley
1st Capt. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *Dec. 15*, 186*1*.

When *Greenville*

Where *J. G. Stevens*

By whom *Three yrs or the war*

Period *Capt Farr*

Last paid: *Apr 30*, 186*3*

By whom *Apr 30*, 186*3*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Due for use of*

Remarks: *private gun 14 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkison
Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

R. P. Rawley

1st Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *One year*

Last paid: *Capt Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was changed at various times to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Saxe's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

7030
Ray Perry

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57338814	20
2	8978	21
3	341336	22
4	1486	23
5	1259	24
6	1424	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

R

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Perry Ray

Co. D, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Chickasaw Nation Jan 10*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862

Height *5* ft. *9* in.; age *29* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 1861

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Hazel*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *85*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. I Jan 31.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain

R

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Perry Ray
Capt. D. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 3, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I
Jan 31, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright.

(Confederate)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

Perry Ray

Pt

, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Jan 16 to June 30 1862.

dated:

When

Dec 15, 186

Where

Ft Washita

by whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

by whom

to what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from Co

D Jan 31

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 21, 1862. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Alley

Capt.

(Confederate.)

P

22 Cav. Texas.

Perry Ray

Pt. Co. I.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mar 2 Apr 1863.

Entered:

Jan 31, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

For

Amount paid:

By whom

At what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

+ as a roll

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Check mark:

All ready

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

R

Perry Ray
Capt Co. I,

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862
Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 28 years

Occupation farmer

Where born Mo

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 85

Value of rigging 20

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allegroby

R

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Perry Ray

Pt., Co. I, Stevens Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by act of Congress approved Apr 10/62 & by order of Brig Gen Rke July 16, 1862 at Ft. McComb Ark 6 A

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Alberty

Copies

Voucher #75-

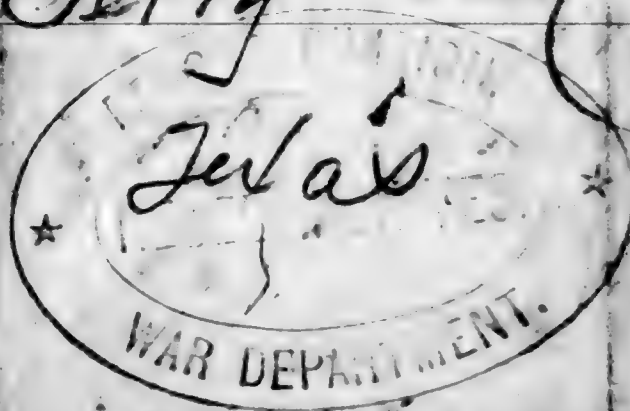
June, March 7/1863

Pay 208⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Co. S. 22^d Inf. Cav.

RE

Jerry Ray



Certificate to be given a soldier at
 I certify that the within named Perry Ray &
 Private in Capt S. M. Waters Company &
 1st Cal & Stevens Regt 1st Div in the State
 of Tennessee aged 40 years 5 feet 9 inches high
 light hair dark eyes and by profession a
 farmer was enlisted by Capt & Stevens at
 at Greenville Sd on the 16 day of December
 1861 to serve for the Period of one year
 and is now entitled to a discharge under
 the provisions of an act of Congress approved
 April 18 1862 By reason of being over the
 age of thirty five years The said Perry
 Ray has never received any pay whatever
 since he entered the service and has pay
 due him from the 15 day of December 1861
 to the 16 day of July 1862, There is due
 him Eighty five ⁸⁵ Dollars for use and
 risk of horse at 40 cents per day for
 two hundred and thirteen days having
 that length of time. There is due
 him Eight ⁸ Dollars travelling
 allowance from Greenville Sd to
 the place of Enrollment to Ft. Washata
 Eighty five miles at 10 cents per mile
 There is due him Eight ⁸ Dollars
 travelling allowance from Ft. Washata
 to place of discharge to Greenville
 place of Enrollment being Eighty five
 miles at 10 cents per mile transportation
 not being furnished in kind. There is due
 him for services Eighty four ⁸⁴ Dollars. There is due
 him twenty five Dollars Clothing money
 He is indebted to the Confederate
 States two ² Dollars on account of clothing
 taken on duplicate at ^{Ft. McCallough} Camp Kiamishi
 March 9 1863
 July 16 1862

A. N. Waters
 Capt. Company

For pay from Dec 15 1861 to 16 day of July 1862
 being 7 months and 1 day at 12 Dollars
 per month 84.00
 For use and risk of horse at 40
 cents per day for 213 days 85.20
 For pay for traveling allowance from place
 of enrollment to place of rendezvous being
 8 miles at 10 cents per mile 8.00
 For pay for traveling allowance from place
 of discharge to place of enrollment 85 miles 8.50
 There is due him for Clothing allowance 25.00
 He is indebted to the C. S. on account
 of clothing 2.50
 Bal due 209.10

Recd of Capt J. M. Furr Agt at Camp
 Kiamishi Car Mch 9 1863 Two hundred
 and nine Dollars and 10 cents in full of
 the above account
 W. H. H. Signed Duplicate Perry Ray
 A. J. Howell Adj. Stevens Regt

Ray Solomon

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337728	2	
2	7834	3	
3	7926	4	
4	8023	5	
5	8098	6	
6	8160	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Salomon
Co. *B.*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, T.N.*

Dec. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *9* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *N. Carolina*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita, C.N.*

When mustered *Dec. 28*, 1861.

Hair *Black*; eyes *gray*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, B to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Weaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Strong

Captain

(Confederate.)

P. 22 Cav. | Texas.

Solomon Ray

Sub., Co. *B.*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15/1861* to *June 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861*.

Where *Sherman Texas*.

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was composed at various times of the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R. 22 Cav. Texas.

Salmon Ray

Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 20 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12, 1862.

Where

Sherman

By whom

Capt. Shannon

Period

13 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

N. 22 Cav. Texas.

Salomon M. Ray
Co. 5, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 11/1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom C. J. Shannon

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom Capt. James Farr

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

B. R. Stough.

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R. 22 Cav. Texas.

So. Corner Ray
Priv., Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Jim. Parr

To what time

Apr. 20, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Twelve mos. pay
due for serv. hire.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

R. 22 Cav. Texas.

Solomon Ray

Pr. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

O. R. Stough

Copyist.

1032
Read James L.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBER

1	5033 9317	20
2	9434	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

22 Cav. Texas.

James L. Read

Capt, Co. C, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

June 10, 1862.
Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 33 years

Occupation Sheriff

Where born Texas.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft. Washita.

When mustered June 10, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue.

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 200.

Value of rigging 35

Remarks: Captain

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Keith,

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav.

Texas.

Jas L Read

Capt, Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26/1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Texas.

By whom

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. R. Scott

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 22 *Can.* | Texas.

Jas. L. Read
Bapt Co. E. 22. Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Jan. 10. 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

} dropped

, 186

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *24*

J. Gay

Capt.

1853
Ready Thomas Co.
Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
F + S

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Q. M. Sergt | *Q. M. Sergt*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ready Thomas Co.

1034
Pector George A.
Co. 14, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50341618	2
2	1645	3
3	1752	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

4 | 22 Cav. | Texas.

George A. Keeler

, Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Mustering-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 33 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Virginia

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita Tex

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Is Black; eyes Black

Complexion Fair

Size of horse 140.

Size of rigging 25.

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 21, 1862, and re-organized June 23, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It is to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies some time after February 23, 1862. The organization was various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Signature:

N. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav.

Texas.

Geo. A. Gaylor

1 Sgt., Co. 4, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom Enoch M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Sear-
gent March 16/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo A. Rector

Prvt, Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(1862)

Copyist.

1695
Pector James P.

Co. 14, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341615	20
2	1689	21
3	1718	22
4	1782	23
5	1868	24
6	1877	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

R | 22 Cav. | Texas.

James P. Rector

, Co. K., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Master-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Master-in to date Jan 31, 1862.
Not stated, 186 .

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 26 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tex.

Where enlisted Sherman Tex.

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita Co. K.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 120.

Value of rigging 20.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was broken up at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Harrier's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

N.B. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Miller

Co. D, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom Enock M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted to 4th de-
grees Feb 10th 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Blunt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. D. Mayfield

(post)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

James E. Rector

1 Sgt., Co. *H*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Hector
1 Pgt., Co. "A", } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb + apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. W. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: 39

W. A. Mayfield

Copyist.

(200)

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. | Texas.

James P. Rector

Port. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June, 1863.

Issued:

Jan 4 1862.
Farmington Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones
For 12 mo.

Next paid:

By whom Jim Farr
On what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present
Served as First Sergt
May 16th. 1863. For one of
12 mos. \$12.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1863. The organization was then at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Murdock's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

H. D. Maggwick

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Gas D. Rector

1 Sgt. Co. K. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co., Texas.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jim Farr

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was changed at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Pector Thomas B.

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50341616	2	
2	1690	3	
3	1724	4	
4	1813	5	
5	1845	6	
6	1881	7	
7	47240543	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Q 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas B. Rector

Admth, Co. *H.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

APPROXIMATELY ON

Master-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

all dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Entered in to date Nov 24th, 186

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 19 years.

Occupation Farmer

have been James

Where enlisted Sherman Tex. 148

When enlisted Jan 2, 1862

When called: *George Washita C. N.*
Where murdered: *George Washita C. N.*

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

hair Dark; eyes gray

Complexion Fair

Value of home 150

Value of rigging... 30.

Comments:

The 228 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, G to K, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was active at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Morrish's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark :

V.D. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A.

Thos B. Rector

Priv., Co. A, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 19, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R.

Thos B. Hector

3 Corp., Co. K. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4, 1862.

Where

Farmington, Gray Co. Tex.

By whom

Em Jones

Period

12 mo

last paid:

By whom

. 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Pho. S. Reeler

Private, Co. G, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Gouge

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

R | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Thos B. Rector

Glenn, Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For duty of prot. arms
Enlistment 1200.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

N. D. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Rector

3 Corp, Co. K. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1864, and re-organized June 24, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

R Stones Cav

Thos Rector

A E Stones Av

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill

When captured

Apr 4, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23 sheet 9

R. W. Pearson

(1864)

Copied

Reed Alexander

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50840410	2	
2	0534	2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Alexander Spurd

, Co. 4, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date. Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Henry Garrison

When enlisted Dec. 17, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan. 1, 1862.

Hair light; eyes gray

Complexion fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 125

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies A to F, came time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Feltner

(Confederate.)

Li 22 Cav. Texas.

Alexander Reed
Reed, Co. Y, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 17 1861 to Jan 20 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Monroe, Louisiana

By whom J. L. ...

Period four months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Jan 20, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Went to Government

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1862. The organization was shown at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reed James P.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50341413	2
2	0501	2
3	0547	2
4	0632	2
5	0689	2
6	0747	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

James L. Ford
Co. *G*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Dec 11 1861*

Muster-in to date *Jan 11*, 186*2*.
Not stated, 186*2*.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *22* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Henry Spencer*

When enlisted *Dec 11*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Dec 11 1861*

When mustered *Jan 11*, 186*2*.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *115*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Governor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Spelman
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James S. Bird
Det., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 17, 1861 to June 26, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861

Where Henry Garrison

By whom J. Garrison

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 26, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

Captain

(22)

(Confederate.)

R. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

James V. Reed

Alps, Co., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1862, 1862.

Dated March 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 27, 1861.

Where Henry G. Jones, Tex.

by whom Capt. Lawrence

served 2 years during the War.

Amount paid:

by whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was given at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. V. Foster
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James L. Ford

1st. Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1862.

Where San Antonio, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Davis

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom James L. Ford

To what time Dec. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: March government
pay

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

M. H. Jackson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav. Texas.

James P. Reed

1 Corp, Co. G, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom Capt Cravens

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Apr 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: For use of Gun 12 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

(102)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Reed
1 Corp. { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Honig Grove*

By whom *G. Cravins*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Smiths Batt

J. P. R. d.

Port Co E Smiths Batt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Aug 29*, 186*4*

Returned to duty, 186

Furloughed, 186

Transferred *Aug 31*, 186*4*

Died, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged, 186

Remarks: *Keachi*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 20.

J. Nelson

Copyright.

^{22 can}
(CONFEDERATE.)

R Stone's Batt Texas

J P Reed

Put Co E. Stone's Batt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Aug 29, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: Transferred to Keeshi

Aug 31st 64

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 22.

H M Moore

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Stonewall

J. P. Reed

Pvt. C. E. Stonewall

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Diarrhoea

Admitted

Aug 29, 1864

Returned to duty

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Transferred

Aug 31, 1864

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Keachi

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 21.

W. Ballou

Captain

1039

Regney James M.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Regney James M.

1040.
Pemo William C.

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Kosp. Stewd Kosp. Stewd

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57338811	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

Texas.

22 Cav.

R

William C. Rens

Hospital Steward, } Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chicka-

saucation Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 23 years

Occupation Trader

Where born Kentucky

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 186

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 186

Hair Dark; eyes Grey

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: Hospital Steward

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cav.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Yonick 2086

Paid, Aug 28th 1863

Amo 15th December 1861

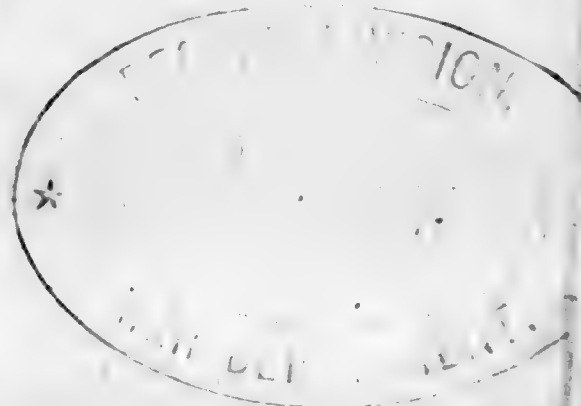
Attn 8th September 1862

~~343.50~~
343.50
100

W. C. Reno

O. G. 22nd Tex Cav.

W. C. Reno



Certificate to be given a soldier at the time of his ^{discharge}

and certify that the soldier named Wm. C. Reno
Hospital Steward of Col. J. G. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Cavalry was born in the State of Ky.
aged 33 years 5 ft 5 in high, black hair, dark comple-
xion and dark eyes, and by occupation a
Trader, was enlisted by Capt. A. E. Pace, at
Greenville Hunt County Texas on the 18th day
of December 1861 to serve for 1 year, and is
now entitled to a discharge under the provision
of an act of Congress approved April 16th 1862
by reason of being promoted Assistant Surgeon
1st Brigade 3^d Division Trans. Mtp. Dist.
The said Wm. C. Reno has never received any
pay whatever since he enlisted on the 18th day of Dec. 1861
and has pay due from the 15th day of Dec. 1861
to the present time

There is due him in arrears five ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
for use and rick of horse at 40 cts per day
for 124 days, he having a horse actually
in service for that length of time

There is due him eight and ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars traveling
allowance from Brownsville Texas the place of
enrollment to Ft. Washita C. in the place of
rendezvous being 80 miles at 10 cents per mile

There is due him fifty Dollars allowance
for clothing not drawn in kind

There is due him \$145.33 1/2 pay.
He is indebted to the Confederate States four
Dollars on account of clothing
Given in duplicate at Washita C. in this
3^d day of September 1862

Wm. C. Reno
1st Lt. Cavalry

1861	3 day of
1862	180 60
8 50	
103 30	
26 00	
31 30	
4 00	
313 30	

to the Department of Indian Territory, Feb 28/76
RECEIVED
J. B. Jones

1841
Reynolds George
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339850	20
2	9966	21
3	340073	22
4	0177	23
5	0205	24
6	0219	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

22 Cav. Texas.

Les A. Raymond

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for Made Jan 13, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 22 years
Occupation Student

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born ... 27 June

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21 1861
Where mustered 7-25 1861

Where mustered *Feb. 24*, 186*1*
When mustered *Feb. 24*

When mustered _____ Jan 13, 1862
 Hair _____

Hair *Gray*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion Fair

Value of horse _____ 125

Value of rigging 33

Remarks:

The 304 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry, 304th Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Texas Cavalry, 304th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Mounted Rifles; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

check mark :

mark :

W. W. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

19

George M. Reynolds
Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted: *Dec 21*, 1861.

When

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *William S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

George A. Reynolds
Capt., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Q

22 Cav. Texas.

George F. Reynolds

Det. Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. J. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

N. M. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George A Reynolds

389, Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

April 30

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Appointed 3 Sept May 1
1863 by order of Col J. H. Merriam
Absent Sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

9
H. V. Reynolds
Potter, Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick on furlough
was being brought from hospital
at Shreveport, La.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

1042
Reynolds Jackson
Co. *14*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341617	25
2	1691	26
3	1751	27
4	1812	28
5	1827	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

22 Cav. | Texas.

ack 10/11 X

, Co. 1, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

all dated Fort Mchits

run 31, 1862.

enter-in to date Not stated 186

Height 5 ft. 3 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Indiana

are enlisted in the roman vest

was enlisted Jan 1, 1862

There are mounted Fort T. - Anita C. & H.

Entered Jan 21, 1862

Black; eyes Blue

complexion blank

Age of horse 130

of digging 25

The 100th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Subsequently it has been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at some time after February 20, 1864, The organization was changed to three at the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Indian Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Notes:

W.D. 21-4-1912

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Jackson Reynolds

Priv. Co. 4 } Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *Enoch M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Jackson Reynolds
Priv., Co. K, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Mayfield

(1862)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R.

Jackson Reynolds
Priv., Co. A, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4, 1862.

Where

Farmington, Grayson Co Tex.

By whom

E. M. Jones

Period

12 mo

last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. D. Mayfield

Copies.

R | Confederate.)
22 Cav. | Texas.

Jackson Reynolds
Pvt. Co. K. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: Jan 4, 1862.

When Farmington Tex.

Where E. M. Jones

By whom 12 mo.

Period

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known on various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Martin's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav-

Check mark:

MD Mayfield

1043
Rice William M

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	0392	20
2		0486	21
3		0598	22
4		0666	23
5		0728	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38
20			39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Full Name:

William Rice, 22 Tex Cav

R

Texas.

William Rice,

Co. E, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Апрель 01

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319

July 10, 1867.

Water-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 18 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ark.

Where enlisted McKinney

When enlisted Dec 26, 1888

Where mustered *1st Washita*

When mustered Jan'y 10, 1862

Hair dark; eyes dark

Complexion dark

Complexion dark
Value of horse 60

Value of rigging 25

Value of μ

Remarks:

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is reported to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 12, 1864. The organization was never advanced there to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

100-443887-1

W. B. Douthett

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

William Rice,

Pt, Co. *E*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. S. Read,*

Period *12 Months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Cash by Maj
Luisenterry \$10,*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Rice.

Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated March 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent.
Absent without
leave since Dec 28, 62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bassett, Capt.

(Confederate.)

R 22 Cav. Texas.

William Rice,

Co. E, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Jos S. Read.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Garr.*

To what time *To Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Due for the use
of arms from Dec
16 1861. to Dec 16 1862
\$11.50*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was broken up various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Barrett

Captain.

1044
Rich Jackson
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337729	20
2	7839	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R. | 22 Cav. Texas.

Jackson *Vick*
Co. *2d*, | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 12th 1861*

Muster-in to date *Feb 12th*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *17* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *N. Carolina*

Where enlisted *Shannon, Tex.*

When enlisted *Feb 12th*, 1861.

Where mustered *Feb 12th, 1861*

When mustered *Feb 12th*, 1861.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *75*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sanger's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

R. 22 Cav. | Texas.

Jackson Rich
Co. B., Co. *B.*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged May 1*
1862 on Surgeon's Certificate.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

R. R. Stough
Capt.

1645
Richard William

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339393	20
2	9536	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

William Richards.

Co. E, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Ft Washita C.M.

Jan'y 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 20 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Mo.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita.

When mustered Jan'y 10, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue.

Complexion Dark.

Value of horse 60

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: Trans to Co H Feb'y 26.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav.

Texas.

Wm Richards,

Capt

, Co. E,

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26

1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. L. Lead

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred 26 Feb
62 to Co. C. Col Alexander
Regt Tex Cav.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

1046
Richerson, Charles M.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	5034-10412	20
2	0500	21
3	0548	22
4	0633	23
5	0690	24
6	0748	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

Charles M. Jackson
Co. *4*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 11*

Jan. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *5* in.; age *25* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *Henry Jackson*

When enlisted *Dec. 11*, 1861.

Where mustered *Feb. 11*

When mustered *Jan. 12*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks: *2nd. Hospital*

W. H. Jackson

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 11, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, G to P, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Jackson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles M. Richardson
Capt., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 17 1861 to June 20, 1862.

Enlisted:

On Dec 17, 1861.

Where Henry Green, Jr.

by whom G. L. Adams

for 2 months

Not paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

M. M. Fitch

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

2
Charles M. Dickerson
Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st to December 31st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When December 1st, 1861.

Where Henry Grove, Tex.

By whom Capt. Thomas

Period 3 years during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Freeman

Confederate

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles M. Richardson
21st Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

A.

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles M. Richerson

2 Corp, Co. G, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom Capt. Cravens

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: For use of Gun 12 months

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

R | 22 Cav. Texas.

C. M. Richardson

2 Corp. { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Honig Grove*

By whom *G. Gravins*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Capt.

1041
Richey, John D.

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340842	20
2	0956	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Name:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

R

John Ritchey X
Co. H. } Taylor's Regt Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muste-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 15, 1862
San Antonio

Muste-in to date Jan 15, 1862
of State, 186

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 23 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas
Whitestown, Tex

Where enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

When enlisted Jan 15, 1862.

Where mustered Jan 15, 1862.

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 165

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Steveson's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steveson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. Fitch
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John D Richey
 This, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
 Mounted Volunteers.

APPROACH ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 13 1861. to June 30, 1862.

1990

When Dec 13, 186✓.

Where

Where Whiteloro. Tex

By whom

By whom John Wallis

12444

1992

where

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent



Discharged for disability by order of R. S. Junnatt
June 28. 1862

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies. A to K appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and came into existence after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st of the Southwest Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Hamilton's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

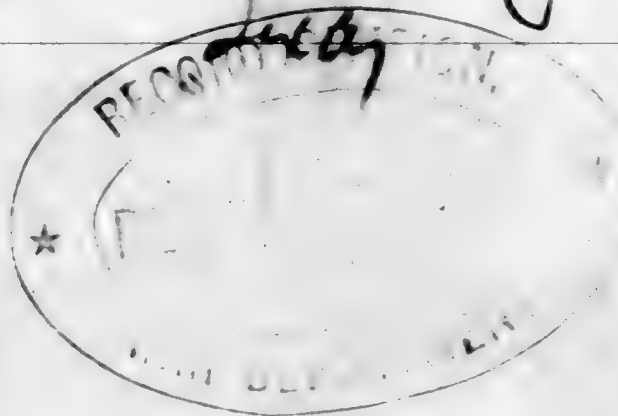
100

Rev. Frank

Vonau no 63
Paid March 1st 1863
From 13th December 1862
to the 31st June 1863
1863

(Co. H. 22d Texas Cav.)

John A. Riskey



Certificate to be given a soldier at the time of his discharge.

I Certify that the within named John Ritchey a private of Captain John Wallis' Company (H) Col & 9th Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, born in the State of Texas aged 23 years, 5 ft 9 inches high fair complexion grey eyes light hair and by profession a farmer was enlisted by Capt Wallis at Whitesboro Texas on the 13th day of December 1861, to serve for 12 months and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of disability. The said John Ritchey has never received any pay and has pay due him from the 13th day of December 1861 to June the 28th 1862.

There is due him five Dollars travelling allowance from Whitesboro Texas place of enlistment to Fort Worth the place of rendezvous.

There is due him five Dollars travelling allowance from place of discharge to place of enlistment being fifty miles transportation not being furnished.

There is due him 100¢ for money and back of money at 10¢ per day during 25 days. There is due him 25 Dollars clothing allowance.

He is indebted to the Confederate States five Dollars on account of clothing given in duplicate at Fort McCulloch on this the 28th day of June 1862.

John Wallis Capt
9th Texas Cavalry

For pay from the 13th day of December 1861 to the 20th day of June 1862.
 being 6 months and fifteen days at Twelve Dollars per month \$ 78.00
 For pay for travelling from Whites through the place of enlistment to
 Fort Washita Cr. the place of rendezvous being fifty miles at 10^{cts} per mile 5.00
 For pay for travelling from Ft. M. Gullett the place of discharge
 to Whites through the place of enlistment being fifty miles at 10^{cts} per mile 5.00
 There is due him Twenty five Dollars clothing allowance 25.00
 There is due him for use and rent of Horse of 1st class per day 78.00
 for 195 days Total Amount 191.00

He is indebted to the Confederate States on account of clothing \$5.00
 Approved, March 1st 1863 Balance due \$ 186.00

J. G. Stevens Col. 1st Regt. Art.
 Received of Capt. John Farnes 9th M. Co. Army this the 20th day of March
 1863 at Camp Mainisbi Cr. One hundred and eighty Six Dollars
 in full of the above account John Nickey

Metrop
 B. Byrdline

(Signed Duplicates)

16413
Richison, Charles M.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Richison, Charles M.

1009
Ridgeway Richard
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337130	2	
2	7835	3	
3	7928	4	
4	8024	5	
5	8099	6	
6	45704254	7	
7	719689	8	
8	717960	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

Richard A. Ridgway

, Co. D, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, C.T.

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita, C.T.

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair Black; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Weaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Some a Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark:

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Richard M. Ridgeway
Pvt., Co. B, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Richard A. Ridgeway

Prt., Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1862.

Where

Sherman

By whom

Capt. Shannon

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent, sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Richard C. Ridgway
Capt., Co. B } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 8 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

T. F. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. James Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent without leave
since Apr. 1, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R. 22 Cav. Texas.

Richard A. Ridgeway
Pr. Co. B. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: Dec. 15, 1861.

When Sherman, Tex.

Where Capt. E. J. Shannon

By whom Period

Last paid: Capt. J. M. Pass

By whom Dec. 31, 1862.

To what time Present.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

+17

Texas

Richard A Ridgeway
Co B 1st Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Nov 3, 1863.

Where captured Vatchez, Miss.

When captured Oct 17, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Released on
both May 22. 1865

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 403

J. M. Weaver

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

R | 16 Texas

Richd. R. Ridgeway
Pvt. Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Morton, Ind., desiring to take the Oath
of allegiance to the United States.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured *Stone Mountain at
Matchez, Miss.*

When captured *Oct. 18, 1863.*

Remarks: *Enscrupled at
Green County State
of Texas. June 26, 1862
Desires to take the
oath remain North
a loyal citizen.
Ref. recommend.*

*Certificate shows: "Sworn to before me this 14th day of
Dec., 1863. A. J. GUTHRIE, Capt. 6th Ind. Vols."

Number of rolls

75

(1863)

E. R. Ransom
Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

Richard W. Ridgway
Priv. Co. B. 17 Regt. Ill. Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., May 22, 1865.*

Place of residence *Carroll, Ill.*
Complexion *Dark*; hair *Dark*
Eyes *Hazel*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*
Remarks: *Captured at Hatchery*
Miss 17 Oct. 1863

*Signed by *roll*

*Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released at
Camp Morton, as per Genl. Order No. 55, May 2nd, 1865."

Number of roll:

25; sheet

(255)

E. W. Wickman
Capt.

Pingree, E. A.
No. 3 18th Texas
Confederate

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

1. 353780

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

7. _____

8. _____

9. _____

10. _____

11. _____

12. _____

13. _____

14. _____

15. _____

16. _____

17. _____

18. _____

19. _____

20. _____

Book Mark:

R 1 1 1 1 1

W H Ringler

Rank, _____ Co., _____ Reg't _____

Complaint, Scarlatina

Admitted Feb 20, 1865,

To U. S. A. Pest (Small Pox) Hospital,
Indianapolis, Ind.

Ret'd to duty April 14, 1865.

Deserted _____, 18 ____.

Disch'd from service _____, 18 ____.

Sent to G. H. _____, 18 ____.

On furlough _____, 18 ____.

Died _____, 18 ____.

Remarks: Presence of Hae

Ind Reg. No 117; Hae No _____; Page 1

W H Ringler

Rigney James M.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80338239	2
2	8296	2
3	8455	2
4	8571	2
5	8653	2
6	8722	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Ry

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Rigney
Blacksmith Co. C. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita CV

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 26 years

Occupation B Smith

Where born Ky

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Sept 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair dark; eyes blue

Complexion dark

Value of horse 160

Value of rigging 50

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R

James M. Regney^X
B. Smith Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom J M Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(142)

Copied

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R. M. Rigney
Pr. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R
J. H. Rigney
Co. C } *Stevens' Regiment*
 } *Texas Dismounted Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J. W. Riner*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R.

J. M. Rigney
Capt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec. 14, 1861.
Honey Grove, Texas
J. M. Rigney
12 mos.
Jan. Fair
Apr. 30, 1863
Present.
In special duty as
Asst. Q. Master's Clerk. For
use of private gun 12 mos.,
\$15.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merriek's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Q. 22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Rigney
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: Dec. 14, 1861.

When Honey Grove

Where J. W. Piner

By whom

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: Jim Fear

By whom June 30, 1864.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: On Detached Service
in Shreveport by order
of Genl Smith

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

1051
Rigney J. H.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rigney James M.

105
Riley, John

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339971	20
2	340078	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK!

See also

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

John R. R. R.

Co. F Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 26, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. M. Potter

Copies.

(Confederate.)

17

22 Cav. Texas.

John Riley
Pvt, Co. *F*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 13*, 1862.

Where *Shots Gap*

By whom *L. McLaugh*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Taken prisoner at*
Newtonia Sep 30 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A, B, C, D, E, and F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Wm Potter

1053
Pitchey John

Co, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

THE END

Pitchey, John &

Pitter, William E.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50340839</i>	20
2	<i>0934</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R | 22 Cav. | Texas.

William C. Ritter

_____, *Cot.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick*

saaw Nation. Jan. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *11th Sept., 1862.*

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *23* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Whiteboro. Tex*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan. 15*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
Oct 26. 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Ritter

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

William E. Ritter
 Priv., Co. H., { Taylor's Regiment Texas
 Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

the organization named above,
Dec 12 1881. to June 30, 1882.

When Dec. 13

When *Dec. 12*
Where *Whitestown, Tex*

Where *Wheat*
By whom *John Wallis* 12

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present or absent	Remarks
	Discharged for disability by order of R. DeJernett Feb 28. 1862.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was broken at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Martin's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

10-10-68

Russian

1055
Robertson Harrison

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robertson Harrison

1056
Robertson Henry

No. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Not with

Robertson, Henry

Roberts Edward

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50330395	20
2	9537	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

34 Tex Cav

Confederate.

22 Cav. | Texas.

R
Edward Roberts,

Co. E, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.N.*

Jan'y 10, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *45* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Ky.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *St Washita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue.*

Complexion *fair.*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks: *Trans to C.N.*
July 26,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mumler's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. | Texas.

Edward Roberts.

Out, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. S. Pease.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred 26 Feb'y
62 to Co "G" Col Alex-
anders Regt Tex Cav.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Weaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Seast.

Roberts William P.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339596	20
2	9539	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also 34 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

William P. Roberts,

Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.M.*
January 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *18* years.

Occupation *Farmer,*

Where born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *Ft Washita.*

When mustered *January 10*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *dark.*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *100.*

Value of rigging *75*

Remarks: *Trans to Co. H.*
July 26.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and was then after February 20, 1862. The organization was then changed to the 1st Indian Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 2d Regiment: Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 3d Regiment: Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment: Texas Mounted Rifles, 4th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 6th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 7th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 8th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 9th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 10th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 11th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 12th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 13th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 14th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 15th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 16th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 17th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 18th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 19th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 20th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 21st Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 22nd Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 23rd Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 24th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 26th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 27th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 28th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 29th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 30th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 31st Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 32nd Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 33rd Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 34th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 35th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 36th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 37th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 38th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 39th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 40th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 41st Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 42nd Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 43rd Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 44th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 45th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 46th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 47th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 48th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 49th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 50th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 51st Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 52nd Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 53rd Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 54th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 55th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 56th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 57th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 58th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 59th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 60th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 61st Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 62nd Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 63rd Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 64th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 65th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 66th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 67th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 68th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 69th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 70th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 71st Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 72nd Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 73rd Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 74th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 75th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 76th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 77th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 78th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 79th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 80th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 81st Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 82nd Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 83rd Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 84th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 85th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 86th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 87th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 88th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 89th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 90th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 91st Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 92nd Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 93rd Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 94th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 95th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 96th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 97th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 98th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 99th Regiment: Texas Cavalry, 100th Regiment: Texas Cavalry.

W. H. Scott,

(Confederate.)

R 22 Cav. Texas.

M. P. Roberts.

Cot, Co. *E*, | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. S. Read.*

Period *12 Months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred 26 Feb'y*
62 to Co "C" Col Alex-
ander Ret Tex Cav.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Harcourt,
Copyist.

Robertson Harrison

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50937282	2
2	7381	3
3	7453	4
4	7534	5
5	7599	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also H. Robinson. Brush Battle

(Confederate.)

K. | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Harison Robertson

_____, Co. *A*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.M.*

Dec. 27, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*1*.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 186*1*.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav.

Texas.

Harrison Roberson^x

Port., Co. A., { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 ms.

last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav. Texas.

Harrison Robertson
Privt., Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Cakhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Bounty due \$50.00.*
Absent without leave
since Dec. 27, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriok's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriok's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder. Captain

(Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav. Texas.

Harrison Roberson

Pvt., Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Ballotted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copied

(Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav. Texas.

Harrison Robertson

Priv., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time

May 1, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Due for use of
private arms thirteen
months, 13.00.

* As on Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

Roberts William T.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339397	2
2	9588	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also 34 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)
A 22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Roberts,
Co. C, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on
Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C.N.

June 10, 1862.
Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft 5 in.; age 15 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Mo.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita.

When mustered June 10, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Grey.

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 80

Value of rigging 20

Remarks: Trans to Co N.
July 26,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Wheeler's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Weaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. H. Scott,

(Confederate.)
R 22 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Roberts.

Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 26, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. S. Read

Period

12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Transferred 26 Feb
62 to Co "C" Col Alexander
Regt Tex Cav.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

1561
Robertson, Henry
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337281	2	
2	7379	3	
3	7452	4	
4	7585	5	
5	7600	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: _____

See also Henry Robinson. Beach Battle

(Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav.

Texas.

Henry Robertson

, Co. A., } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. M.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 25 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Black

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied

(Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav.

Texas.

Henry Roberson.

Port., Co. A.

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

SD

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stearns' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Robertson

Priv., Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

(Confederate.)

R. 22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Roberson

Priv. Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Cahill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was composed at various times of the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder
Coyte.

(Confederate.)

R. 22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Robertson
Priv., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Due for use of
private arms fifteen
months 15.00.*

As on Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, & appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: _____

Fred Snyder.
Copper.

Robertson, Samuel G.

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Samuel G.

1063
Robertson Robert W

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50399876	20
2	9972	21
3	848021	22
4	0127	23
5	0203	24
6	0278	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

22 Cav.

Texas.

Robert W. Robertson

Appears on Muster and D- Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles.

Musters and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mad.

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 25 years
Occupation Teacher
Where born

Occupation Teacher in.; age 25 years

Where born Ala.

Where enlisted Ufa.
When enlisted Paris Texas
Where July 22

When enlisted *Paris Texas*
Where mustered *Feb 22*

Where Mustered *July 27*
When Mustered *North Fort* 1862

When Mustered North Fork Ark. 1862
 Date March 17

Name *John L. K.*
 Nick *17*
 Date of Birth *1862*
 Hair *Dark*
 Eyes *Black*
 Complexion *Dark*
 Place of Birth

Complexion *Dark*; eyes *Black*

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 125
Remarks: 25

25

[illegible]

Mr. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

62

Robert H. Robertson

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 21, 1861 to Jan 1, 1862.

Balloted: Feb 22, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Q

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert W. Robertson
189th, Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick Dec 20
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert H. Robertson

Hq. Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27, 1862.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on furlough
March & April 1863 (Sick)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert W. Robertson

14yr, Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27, 1862.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

14yr

Last paid:

By whom

John Farr

To what time

April 30, 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks: *due for use & risk of
private gun for 12 mos*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. W. Little

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

R. W. Robertson

Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb'y 27, 1862.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom John Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

W. W. Potter

1864

Robinson, David C.
 Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
 (Confederate.)

Private Corporal
 CARD NUMBERS

1	50340840	25
2	0938	25
3	1011	25
4	1054	25
5	1122	25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____
 See also _____

(Confederate.)

R. 22 Cav. Texas.

David C. Robinson

Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb Washita Creek

near Fort. Jan. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tenn.

Where enlisted Whitesboro Texas

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Feb Washita

When mustered Jan. 15, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Grey

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Boone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Rev. Fish

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 22 Cav. Texas.

David C. Robinson

Pair, Co. *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862,
dated March 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitboro. Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Promoted to 4 Corp.*
July 27, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisk

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R

David C. Robinson
4 Corp. Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mch. & Apr. 1863.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec. 13, 1861.

Whitehorse, Tex.

John Wallis

Capt. Parr

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copies.

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

David C. Robison
4 Corp, Co. H, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitewater, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For use of gun 12 months
\$6.00 per month, \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copy 44

AGAW-OY/sjr

4 August 1953

Mrs. Carroll Loy Stewart
214 North Rampart Blvd
Los Angeles, California

Dear Mrs. Stewart:

Reference is made to your letter of 22 June 1953, herewith returned.

Due to the number of requests for Confederate States Army records, it has been found necessary to limit the number of records furnished to any one applicant to two.

The records show that David G. Robinson, a private and corporal, Company H, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 15 December 1861 at Whitesboro, Texas, aged 22 years and born in Tennessee. The company muster roll for May and June 1863, shows him present. No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. BERTIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

2 Incl

1065
Robinson, George H.
Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341634	2
2	1602	2
3	1753	2
4	1814	2
5	1872	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. | Texas.

George C. Robinson

, Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.
Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 24 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Mo.

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita Tex.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Light

Value of horse 100.

Value of rigging 25.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sherman's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. A. Mayfield

Captain.

Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo S. Robinson

Pvt., Co. A } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom Enoch M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. O. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A **22 Cav. Texas.**

Geo. S. Robinson

Capt, Co. *4*

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July* to *Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Garza Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. H. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. S. Wayfield

(Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo. H. Robinson

Priv., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 4, 1863
Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.
E. M. Jones
12 mo.
Absent
Absent sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. D. Mayfield

Copy No.

(Confederate.)

R. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Geo. H. Robinson

Pvt, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862

Where Farmington Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 3, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Sterens' Co. Tex.

G. H. Robinson

Pl. Co. K. Sterens Tex. Co.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *May 3*, 186*3*

Date of payment *May 3*, 186*3*

By whom *John Farr*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *419*

A. S. Andrews

Copyd.

1066
Robinson, Lemuel W.

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340843	20
2	1159	21
3	0938	22
4	1012	23
5	1092	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

Confederate.

R 22 Cav. Texas.

Lemuel W. Robinson

Co. H, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb Washita Chicka

Saw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Off State, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 27 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tenn

Where enlisted Whitesboro Tenn

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Feb Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 50

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

+ Roll 2000

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Henshaw's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. Rich

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L W Robinson *

Pr., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: For use of private gun
at 1 per month \$12

* Name appears in ledger of names
Present as L W Robinson

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Captain

(Confederate.)

R | 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel W. Robison
Priv., Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13, 1861, to June 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitaboro. Tex

By whom John Davis

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Cash 5.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 23, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Check mark;

Robison

Captain

(Confederate.)

R | 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel W. Robinson

Pvt., Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
dated Mar. 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro. Tex

By whom John Willis

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark: _____

Robt. R. R. R.

Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R

L. W. Robinson

Priv. Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. & Apr., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitestboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard

Copyist.

1067
Robinson, Samuel

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340868	2
2	1160	2
3	0932	2
4	1013	2
5	1093	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel Roberts

, Co. ~~1~~, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muste-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb Washita, Chickasaw

Nation June 15, 1862

Muster-in to date 24th March, 186

Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted Dec. 15, 186✓

Where mustered

When mustered Jan. 15, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was used at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

...and the

Rev. Friend

(Confederate)

R | 22 Cav. Texas.

James C. G. Robinson
Priv., Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13 1861 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitesboro. Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Cash 5.00*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. A. Fitch

(Confederate)

R 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Robinson

Pvt. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.
dated Mar. 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitewater*.

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

** Name appears in Co. H. Muster
as Samuel G.
Robison.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. Fitch

R

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel G. Robinson
Priv., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mch. & ap. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitethorn, Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Parr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(548)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. | Texas.

S. G. Robison

Priv., Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitestown, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr.

Cost paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: For use of private gun at-
t- per month, \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

H. H. Hill

Captain

ACAN-O/sjr

4 August 1953

Mrs. Carroll Loy Stewart
214 North Rampart Blvd
Los Angeles, California

The records show that Samuel G. Robinson, a private of Company N, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 15 December 1861 at Whitesboro, Texas, aged 17 years and born in Tennessee. The company muster roll for May and June 1863 shows him present. No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

1068

Robinson David C.

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson David C.

1069
Robison, Samuel H.

H., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Find with

Robinson, Samuel H.

1070

Robinson Samuel G.

B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Robinson Samuel G.

1571
Roby James E.
Co. 20, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30338813	2
2	8936	3
3	4062	4
4	9169	5
5	9248	6
6	9309	7
7	51785903	8
8	1976	9
9	51751947	10
10	55903	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. | Texas.

James G. Roby

Co. D, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chicka-

saw Nation, Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ohio

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Dark; eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 160

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Merrih's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrih's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James G. Roby
Pvt, Co. *D*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.
Where *Greenville*
By whom *Jas G. Stevens*
Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:
J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

R

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo E. Roby
Capt. Co. D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

James G. Roby
Capt. Co. D, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

R Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Joe G. Roby
Capt D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.
Where *Greenville*
By whom *J. G. Stevens*
Period *Three yrs or the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Farr*
To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Due for use of
private gun 14
months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Clerk

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

R. J. G. Robey
Capt., Co. D., Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____
Jan 1st Feb _____, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____
Where _____
By whom _____
Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time _____

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1864, and reorganized June 24, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a detachment of six companies, known as various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Taylor's Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marriett's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav.

Bank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

22 Com
(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Stoner Battlⁿ | Texas

J. G. Robey
Capt. Co. - Stoner's Battalion²²

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Val Sclopet*

Admitted *April 14*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 16.

G. M. Rose

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Stone Batt |

J. A. Robey

Pvt. Stone Batt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Vulnus Pelopetium

Admitted Apr 16, 1864

Returned to duty , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Paroled Apr 22, 1864

Wounded , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: 30 days

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 11

Me. Daines

Copied.

1272
Rodman Benjamin
Co. 26, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340841	20
2	0934	21
3	0965	22
4	1046	23
5	1114	24
6	1198	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

R 22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin F. Redman
Co. H. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chick

asaw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 27 years.

Occupation Carpenter

Where born Indiana

Where enlisted Whiteboro, Tex.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan. 15, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Hazel

Complexion Fair

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks: *To Capt. Steward.

*Cancelled.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fitch

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin F. Rodman
Capt., Col. H. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 13 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whiteboro. Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Hospital Seward.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Revd. J. H. Smith

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Benj. F. Rodman
1st Supt. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.*
dated Mar. 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Whitesboro. Tex*

By whom *John Davis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Res. Fitch
Capt.

R

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benj. T. Redman

1 Sgt., Co. H.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whiteboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Fare

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

H. H. Hill

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

Benj. F. Rodman

1 Spt., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reduced by request

June 15, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. H. Hibbard

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav.

Texas.

B. F. Rodman

See

Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1864.

Where Whitboro. Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 14/2

Last paid:

By whom Jimi Farr

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Remarks: Commissary Dept
Brigade

* This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rodman

(Confederate)
P. Local Defense

Geny F. Cochran
Local Defense

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Co H. 22 Inf
Cad

Register

of the Provost Marshal, District of Henrico; head-
quarters at Richmond, Va.

Amnesty oath

April 15, 1865.

Residence

Henrico Co.

Occupation

Machinist

Remarks:

Richmond, Va., Reg. 239, page 24

J. P. Bennett

Capt.

1873
Roland Christopher

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339399	20
2	9488	21
3	9600	22
4	9668	23
5	9730	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav.

Texas.

Christopher C. Roland

Co. *E*

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Tex.*

Jan'y 10, 186*2*

Mustering-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*

Height *6* ft. *2* in.; age *28* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Ala.*

Where enlisted *McKinney*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*

Where mustered *Fort Washita,*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 186*2*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Grey.*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *120*

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. A. R. H.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Roland,

Int, Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney, Tex.

By whom Capt J. L. Read.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Cash by Maj Quisenberry 10

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Capt.

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

A
Christopher E. Roland
Stevens' Regiment
Tex. Co. C. Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,
for *July 1 to Dec 30, 1862.*
and mch 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 26
McKinney, Tex.
Capt J. S. Read
12 mch 1, 1863.
186
Absent
Absent without
leave since Dec 25, 62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Keas, Secy. *Copy.*

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

Chas. C. Roland

Chas. C., Co. *E*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Roland.

Art., Co. *E.*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where

By whom *McKinney Tex.*
Capt J. S. Read.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent.
Absent sick since
May 3, 1863,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

R

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Roland
Capt. Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: Dec 26, 1861!
When
Where McKinney, Tex.
By whom Jos L. Read
Period 12 mo

Last paid: Jim Farr
By whom
To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Left sick at
hospital and de-
serted. Date unknown.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was changed on various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

167
Purdy Thomas C.
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.
F + S.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

2 M. Sergt. 2 M. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338815	20
2	7194	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

22 Cuy. Texas.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated Sept 24, 1915

Organization named above.

named above,
 Saw Niten
 Muster-in to date Jan 10
 Sub

Muster-in to date

Height 5 ft. 8 in. 186
Occupation Not stated, 186

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair _____ Mustered _____
Complexion _____ Dark

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark : *[Handwritten signature]*

J. N. Kilbourn

R

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas C. Ready x

2nd Supt 1 Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1862⁺

Where Greenville, Tex.

By whom J. G. Stevens

Period one year

Last paid:

By whom Lisenberry

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

June 30 1862

See on roll

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. Nelson

Captain

1875
Rumalls Francis

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398501	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Name: _____

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis Russell

Pvt. Co. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Ft. McCulloch

By whom Geo. W. Merrick

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Francis Russell
discharged at Ft. Gibson
Aug 10/62 on account
disability

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

1276
Rumells Jackson

K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Not with

Reynolds Jackson

1077
Runnels John
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339398	20
2	9340	21
3	9731	22
4	9778	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

34 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

R | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John Runnels.
Co. E, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C.H.

July 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Iowa.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft. Washita.

When mustered July 10, 1862.

Hair black; eyes dark.

Complexion fair.

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Trans to Co N July 26,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

Ans Runners,
Det. Co. E,

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney, Tex.

By whom

Capt J. L. Read.

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred 26 Feb'y
62 to Co E. Col Alex
Andrews Regt Tex Cav.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo Runnels,

Plt. Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt Jas L. Read,

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt L. Sisle

To what time To Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred from
Co "G" Col Alexanders
Regt. May 1, 1863.

Due for the use of arms
from Dec 26 to Dec 16
1862 \$11.50.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

(Confederate.)

R 22 Cav. Texas.

Geo Rannels,
Cpt, Co. *E*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Balloted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 186*1*.
McKinney Texas.
Jos L. Reader
12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jim Farr,
Aug 31, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present,
Stoppage for
loss of ordnance
\$5.00. Returned from
detached service Feby
19. 64.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, *Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry*, *Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry*, *Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles*, *Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry*, *Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry* and *Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry*.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott,
Coyt.

1078.
Purnells John O.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337836	20
2	7958	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

John C. ...
Orl., Co. *B.*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 1st 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Beaver" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

R.
John O. Gammals
Porter, Co. B., } **Stevens' Regiment**
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 1, 1862.

Where

Camp Canadian

By whom

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July
16, 1862 under an act
approved Apr. 16, 1862,
by order of Gen. Pike.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scales' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

1279
Russell Franklin

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52339853	20
2	9968	21
3	340074	22
4	0178	23
5	0254	24
6	0320	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Franklin Russell

Appears on Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Made Jan 13

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 20 years, 1862.

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Ill

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Dec 1

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Jan 13

Hair

Black

; eyes

Grey

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoen's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merriek's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav.

Rank mark:

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

R

Franklin Russell

Pvt

, Co. *F*

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 186*1*.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

William S. Griffin

Period

last paid:

By whom

. 186*1*.

To what time

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B

22 Cav. Texas.

Franklin Russell

Potter, Co. *F*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Russell's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Franklin Russell

Priv., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted: Dec 21, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Feb 17 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

(Confederate.)

R

22 Cav. Texas.

Franklin Russell

Pvt , Co. F , } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 21 , 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Dec 31 , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave
since May 1 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 | 22 Cav. Texas.

Franklin Russell
Pvt, Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1863.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid: Jim Farr

By whom Aug 31, 1863

To what time present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Commissioner Paris
(Source of communication.)
State of Texas

Frank Russell
(Name.)

Co. F, Stevens' Regt Tex. Dis. Cav.

The 22^d Tex. Cav., was
at one time, known
as Stevens' Regt Tex.
Mounted Cav. -

Franklin Russell
listed as a priv
Co. F, 22 Tex. Cav.
Dec. 24, 1861. -

Roll Jan. - Feb. 1862,
(ask on file), shows
him present. -

No R. of W. record
name not found
Frank Russell

MAR 10 1865
1:43

Additional found.
Harby
Pace

March 17, 1915

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

The records show that Franklin
Russell, private, Co. F, 23d Texas
Cavalry (known also as Steven's
Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry),
C.S.A., enlisted December 21, 1861. On
the roll for January and February,
1864, last on file, he was reported
present. No later record found.

H. P. Hoban
The Adjutant General.

1080
Rutledge John J.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337280	20
2	7324	21
3	7454	22
4	7536	23
5	7601	24
6	7652	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R. 22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Rutledge
4 Corp, Co. A, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oak Hill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stewart's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Rutledge

Priv., Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Rutledge.

Priv. Co. A. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 m.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr.

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Rutledge

Pvt. A. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 8, 1861.

Where Wichita.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Harris.

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Due for one of
private arms thirteen
months, 13.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(502)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

K. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

John J. Rutledge
4 Corp., Co. H. | **Taylor's Reg't Texas**
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Black*.

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 22d Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Demounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Demounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Rutledge.

Det., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(200)

Copies.

1081
Rutledge William E
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50837283	2
2	7380	3
3	7410	4
4	7493	5
5	7560	6
6	7624	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name:

See also

Confederate.)

K. 22 Cav. | Texas.

William E. Rutledge

Co. *A.* | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. N.*

Dec. 27, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*1*.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 186*1*.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *125-*

Value of rigging *25-*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Stoneman's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

(Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav.

Texas.

William E. Rutledge

Port., Co. A,

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill, Texas.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Batt. in Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

Confederate.

R.

22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Rutledge
1 Corp., Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Original

(Confederate.)

R. 22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Rutledge

1 Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 8 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(1863)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

R. 22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Rutledge

Corp. Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Due for wage of
private, some thirteen
months 13.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

R.

22 Cav. Texas.

W. E. Rutledge

Corps, Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex. Pen. Comr.

(Source of communication.)

W. E. Rutledge

(Name.)

Co. A. 1st Taylor's Regt Tex. Cav.

Also borne William

Enl Dec. 8. 61

E. Rutledge, 1st

Coupe. Co. A. 22

Tex. Cav. also known

as Taylor's Regt Tex.

Cav. present Jan 1st.

'64 lost on file.

No Pres. war record.

10-26-15

F. V. V.

300

NEG

1000

CYEBer.

Nothing additional found.

William

40

10th St.

Oct. 27-15.

When did he enlist?

Cav. 20th.

Enl. Dec. 8. 61, mentioned above.

Form No. 60-1-A. G. O. 11 00

1000

F. V. V.

NEG

W.H.H.
Oct. 27, 1915. *W.H.H.*

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that W.E. Rutledge,
private and corporal, Company A,
22d (also known as Taylor's) Reg't
Texas Cavalry, U.S.A., enlisted
Dec. 8, 1861. On the muster roll of
the company for January and February,
1864, last on file, he was reported
present. No further record of him
has been found.

H. H. Cain
The Adjutant General.
#

1862
Sadler Burton
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Engler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340357	2
2	0452	3
3	0615	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

Winton Sadler

Co. G, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 3 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Henry G. ...

When enlisted Dec 17, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 1, 1862.

Hair Black; eyes Black

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: Company B, Taylor's

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Hadley
Main, Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 17, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry Jacobs, Tex.

By whom G. L. Davis

Period 5 weeks: months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benton Saddle

Det., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Dated March 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 27, 1861.

Where Harry Garrison

By whom Capt. Garrison

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Over 1000

charged July 1862 by

order of Gen. Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1862)

H. H. Garrison

Captain

1883
Sadler James
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340418	20
2	0508	21
3	0612	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James Smith

, Co. G, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 21 March 1861

June 12, 1861

Muster-in to date Not related, 1861

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 41 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Henry Green

When enlisted Nov 1, 1861

Where mustered Feb 21 March 1861

When mustered June 12, 1861

Hair Black; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 141

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. M. Smith
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James D. Taylor
Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~December 1st~~ June 22, 1861.

Enlisted:

When ~~December 1st~~ June 22, 1861.

Where ~~Henry Jackson~~

By whom ~~G. L. Adams~~

Period ~~Twelve months~~

Last paid:

By whom

To what time June 22, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Northwest Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James Sadler

Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st, 1862.

Enlisted

When Dec. 1st, 1861.

Where Henry Green

By whom Capt. Green

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged
by order of Gen. Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Fisher
Copy

✓ 1084
Salisbury, Herman L.

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340564	20
2	0955	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Herman L. Salisbury

Co. 14, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Port Washita Chickasaw Nation. June 15, 1862.

Mustering to date

Port Washita, 1862.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 21 years

Occupation

Doctor.

Where born

New York

Where enlisted

Whiteboro. Tex.

When enlisted

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered

Port Washita.

When mustered

Jan. 15, 1862.

Hair

Dark; eyes blue

Complexion

Fair.

Value of horse

750

Value of rigging

60

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mumford's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Moore's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. T. J. Fitch

Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Norman L Salisbury
Secy, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitewater

By whom John Wallis

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged for disability
by order of R. B. Jewett June
26, 1862. Post to H. C. Dept
Apr. 15, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Russell

Confederate States of America,

To H. L. Salisbury

Dr.

Pay to the 15th day of January 1862, to the 26th day of
1862, being 11 months and 11 days,
at \$8.44 13 dollars per month.
101 days, at 40 cents per day.
For use and risk of horse, 3rd 11 months, not drawn.
For clothing money for Gainesville to Ft. Washita
and from Ft.
\$5.00 for travelling from Gainesville being 09 miles, at ten cents per mile
being 58 miles.
Total.

Dollars.	Cents.
76	00
64	40
25	00
12	70
178	10
4	50

Subject: For clothing drawn.
For clothing on proper roll.

Balance Due. \$174.10

Received the 28th day of February 1863

Received of Jim Far Capt and a 2nd M. at Camp Kimmardin
this 28 day of February 1863, the sum of one hundred
and seventy four dollars and ten cents in full of the above account.

Witness John Wallis

H. L. Salisbury

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]



H. L. Salisbury

With J. L. & T. D. Carr.

March 1863
Paid to Jim Far Capt and a 2nd M. at Camp Kimmardin
this 28 day of February 1863
\$174.10

I certify that the within named John W. Calisberg Corporal
of Captain John Wallis Company [N] of the Col Taylor's
Regiment of Texas Mt Rifles born in Chino N Y
Dec 25th in the 1847 of aged
21 years 6 feet, inches high; Hair complexion, Blue eyes, Auburn hair,
Profession a Student of Medicine entered the service of the Confederate
Army at Fort Washita on the 15th
of January, A. D. 1862, to serve 12 months
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of General impotency for
the service from contracted chest and the
irremediable symptoms of Phthisis
disease of
Pulmonalis, also some Rheumatic symptoms
The said John W. Calisberg was last paid by
to include the day of 186, and has pay due him
from 13th day of Jan, 1860 to the present time.
There is due him, in addition to his pay, for use and risk of his horse, up to this day, and for one day for every
miles or 6 days. the place of enrollment or enlistment, being
77 dollars and 10 cents.
There is due him \$5.00 dollars and 80 cents, trav-
elling allowance from Samsville the place of enrollment or enlistment to Fort
Washita C. R. the place of general rendezvous or point where mustered in, and
50 dollars and ninety cents; travelling allowance from the
place of discharging to the same place of enrollment or enlistment; transportation not being furnished him in kind.
There is due him one hundred & seventy eight & 1/10
dollars
He is indebted to the Confederate States four dollars and
cents on account of clothing furnished
Given in fullness, at Fort McCulloch this 27th day of June
1862 John Wallis Commanding Company
approved July 28th 1862
J. H. Stevens
Adj. Comd. of Regt. Taylor's Regt.

✓ ¹⁰⁸³
Sampson James V.
Co. 20, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Farrier | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338820	20
2	8881	21
3	9088	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

S Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

James W. Sampson
Co. *G* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Indian*

Convention July 19, 1862

Muster-in to date *Arrested*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *41* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *North Carolina*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks *Farmer for Co. G.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkison
(640) Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Sampson
Forrier, Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dimounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkerson
Copied.

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Geo H. Sampson
Stevens' Regiment
Co. D, Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:
When *Dec 15, 1861*
Where *Greenville*
By whom *J. C. Stevens*
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Over age, Discharged*
at Ft. McPherson July 16,
1862. by order of Gen Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1056
* Sanders Charnel

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50340848	20
2	0929	21
3	1015	22
4	1096	23
5	1178	24
6	44177122	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 29 Tex Cav

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

S
Charles O. Sanders

Co. H, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *2nd Washita Chick*

Saw Nation. Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *11th of Sept, 1862*

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *25* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Indiana*

Where enlisted *Whitesboro, Tex*

When enlisted *Dec 15, 1861.*

Where mustered *2nd Washita*

When mustered *Jan. 15, 1862*

Hair *dark*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sanders' Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Everett's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrill's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Rev. Fitch
Captain.

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. Texas.

Charles Sanders

Plt., Co. *N*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13, 1861.*

Where *Whitesboro Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Aubrey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles Sanders

Pvt., Co. *H.*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

dated Mar 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Whiteboro. Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Absent without leave
from Dec 15. 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Accepted

Copies.

(102)

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Charrel Sanders

Priv, Co *H*, *Stevens' Regiment*
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mc'h. & Apr.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whittabore, Tex.*

By whom *John Hallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent-detached.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Whitford

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

Charles Sanders

Oct. Co. N.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where Dec 13, 1861.

Whiteboro Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

May 2, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to D
Morris Regt May 2, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Alberty

Captain

(Confederate.)

A

Expt

to Lawrence

Port Stephens Texas Coast

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War paroled at Fayetteville, Ark.,
Oct. 29, 1862, by order of Brig. Genl. Schofield.

List dated Hdqrs. Army of the Frontier, Spring-
field, Nov. 9, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

2

W P Lee

(1002)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

S | 22 Cav. |

Texas.

Charles Sanders
Put, Co. *H*, Stevens' Reg't. Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in Col. J. G. Stevens'
Reg't. Texas Cavalry, during the
engagement at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Report dated

Camp Elm Spr.
Oct 13, 1862.

Remarks:

Wounded slightly
in the knee

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 305.308

Serials Regs.

Given

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 22nd Cav. Tex.

M. H. Walker
Capt. Co. A 22nd Regt. Cav.
Tex.

appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

from *July 1*, 186*3*
to *Feb. 29*, 186*4*

When paid

Mar. 4, 186*4*

By whom paid

W. L. Wickham

Amount

\$96.00

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page *505*

A. H. Davis

1087
Sanders John F.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50337729	20
2	7842	21
3	7881	22
4	8026	23
5	8101	24
6	8135	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

, Co. *B*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Wharton, C.R.*

Muster-in to date *Dec 28*, 1861.
not dated, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *15* years

Occupation *Furmer*

Where born *Mississippi*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Wharton, C.R.*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *12.5*

Value of rigging *2.0*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was shown at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Sanders
Plt., Co. *D.* { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to Jan. 10, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sanders's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1862

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

T. H. Sherman

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

John B. Sanders
Capt., Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 24th*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where *Chermain, Tex.*

By whom *J. B. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. B. Shannon*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. A. Slough

(202)

Copy to.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Sanders
1st Lt., Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 8, June 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. G. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. H. Harris

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Twelve mos. pay
due for gun hire.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough,
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

John H. Sanders

L. Corp., { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farris

To what time Aug 31, 1866

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

1888

Sartouche, Pedro

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sartouche, Pedro

1009
Satanchie Pedro

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340084	20
2	0156	21
3	0263	22
4	0327	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also James C McDaniel

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Pedro Satonche
Cor, Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *July 26*, 1862
Where *Camp Davis Ark*
By whom *J. A. Brack*
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. M. Potter
Coyotes.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Pearo Satorchie

Pos- Co. F, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 26*, 1862.

Where *Capt. Davis Co.*

By whom *J. A. Buck*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. Farr*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

✓ 22 Cav. Texas.

Pedro Sartoriche

Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 26, 1862

Where Camp Davis Ga

By whom J. A. Buck

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time April 30, 1864

Present or absent present

Remarks: Sick for nearly 6 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Porter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Pearl Stouckie

Pvt. Co. E, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *July 26*, 186*4*.

Where *Antioch, Davis Co. N.*

By whom *J. A. Buck*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

1040
Anders John F.
B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Anders John F.

1091.

Savage Hiram B.

B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Not with

Savage Hiram T.

1092

Savage Hiram F.
 Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
 (Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5030	7740	2
2		7843	3
3		7935	4
4		8033	5
5		8106	6
6			7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			20

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Lacy

Co. *F.* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 15, 1861*

Dec. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not related*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Port Washita, Ok.*

When mustered *Dec. 28*, 1861.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. H. Slough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

N. A. Savage

Co. 1, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 15, 1861 to Jan. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Stoughton

(1043)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

Myram T. Savage
Pvt., Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1862.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent, sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Hiram T. Savage

Priv., Co. 4, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. 2 Apr.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

E. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Jim Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough

Copy.

(Confederate.)

L. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Niram H. Lingo

Pos., Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861

Where Sherman Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Must paid:

By whom Capt. Jim Paul

At what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick since
May, 3, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 22, 1863. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Martin's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Mark:

R. R. Stough

Capt.

X
1203
Savage Hiram T.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57337741	20
2	7844	21
3	7936	22
4	8034	23
5	8107	24
6	8163	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. H, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1861.

Mustering in to date Oct 28, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Smith, Ark.

When mustered Dec 28, 1861.

Hair Dark; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. P. Stough.

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

H. V. Bridge

Co. 4 Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

8. 22 Cav. Texas.

Hyman Surge
Orl., Co. *B*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st to Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1862

Where *Shannon, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Shannon*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Savage
Co. 1st } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *T. S. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *A. H. Smith*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough

(1022)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

Hiram V. Savage
Pr. L., Co. *B* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 186*1*.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. S. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. S. Shannon

To what time

Apr. 30, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Twelve mos. pay
due for your hire.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. Texas.

Hiram Sargent

Priv. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry.
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1st 1861.

Where Sherman

By whom Capt. F. S. Shannon

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom John Sargent

To what time Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

R. C. Stough

Captain

7594
Savage James R
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50338165	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

22 Cav. | Texas

James A. Savage
Lt. { Capt. S. J. McKee
Reg't T

{ Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
 Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
 Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.
 years.

Age _____ years

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for _____

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1864

When _____, 1886
Where Sherman, Tex
whom _____, 1886

Where *Sherman, Tex* Sept 15, 1883
by whom *I*

By whom *German, Tex.*, 1883
Period *J. P. Hapson*
Last paid: *3 yrs.*
By whom

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____

Last paid: 25 yrs.
By whom Refused

To what time

Present or absent _____, 1866
Remarks _____

Remarks: *not stated*
never was paid

This company was also known as Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

[illegible]

mark: _____

O. R. Stough

22 ~~can~~
(CONFEDERATE.)

S | *Stephens Regt* | *Texas*

J R Savage

Pvt Co B. Stephens Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Debility*

Admitted *March 23*, 1864.

Returned to duty *March 23*, 186

Discharged *March 23*, 186

Discharged from service *March 23*, 186

Purloughed *March 23*, 186

Died *March 23*, 186

Remarks:

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page *24*

R M Moore

General

Savage John J.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337747	20
2	7841	21
3	7934	22
4	8032	23
5	8105	24
6	8167	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Slaughter

Co. B, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Okla.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date, not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 21 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Missouri

Where enlisted

Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita, Okla.

When mustered

Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair

Dark

; eyes

Dark

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

22.5

Value of rigging

3.5

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. | Texas.

John F. Savage

Pike, Co. B, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

B. P. Stough

Original

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Savage
Pvt., Co. B, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 1862.

Where *Cheraman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough,
Captain.

(Confederate.)

S.

22 Cav. Texas.

John F. Savage
Cpt., Co. B.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mo. & Apr., 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Jim. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Capt.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

L. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

John H. Savage
Co. B., Co. B., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. J. Shannon

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Twelve mos. pay
due for quarter hire.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morrish's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

B. P. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Savage

Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15 1861

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. H. J. Shannon

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31 1861

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

Savage Luke H.
Co. *B*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50337743</i>	20
2	<i>7845</i>	21
3	<i>7937</i>	22
4	<i>8035</i>	23
5	<i>8070</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Best Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. B, (Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles)

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Okla.
Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Fort Sald, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 27 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita, Okla.

When mustered Dec 17, 1861.

Hair Dark; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. F. Stough
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Luke M. Savage

Pvt., Co. B, { Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Shannon, Tex.

By whom

Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. R. Stough.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

S.

22 Cav. Texas.

Luke W. Savage

Co. B. } Stevens Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent, sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: _____

B. R. Stough
Co. B.

(Confederate.)

J. 22 Cav. Texas.

Luke Savage

Co. B.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 8 Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

C. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wm. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave

since Apr. 28, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Harriett's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

S. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Luke W. Savage

Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1862.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jim Garrison

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted May 3, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Sherman's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

mark:

B. R. Stoughton

1597

Savage Samuel B.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58337732	21	
2	7765	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21. 22 Cav.

Texas.

Samuel S. Savage

S. S. Co. 2d | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, C. M.*

Dec. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *32* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita, C. M.*

When mustered *Dec. 28*, 1861.

Hair *Black*; eyes *yellow*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *75*

Value of rigging *0*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book, mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
22 Cav.

Texas.

Samuel J. Taylor
22d, Co. B Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15, 1861 to Jan 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When _____

Where *Shreveport, La.*

By whom *John W. Taylor*

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Meritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dimounted Cav.

Spook mark: _____

B. R. Slough
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

22 Сен Техас.

Sami B. Savage
2nd Co. B. 22nd Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 28, 1882

State of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion *Dropped*

186

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

T. C. C.

Copy

1898
Saylors Andrew J.
Co. *B*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339799	20
2	9906	21
3	340079	22
4	0182	23
5	0258	24
6	0324	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Taylor
2 Corp., Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Musters and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 29 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Arkansas

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita La.

When mustered Jan 13, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Wm. P. Atter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Taylor
2nd Lt., Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept., 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Next Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

(Confederate.)

21 22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Taylor
Pvt., Co. *F*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent since Dec 20, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, *Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry*, *Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry*, *Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles*, *Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry*, *Stoche's Battalion Texas Cavalry* and *Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry*.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Saylor
On Co. *F* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached service

April 15 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Rother

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

S
Andrew J. Taylors

Pvt, Co. *F*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent on detached
Service April 15 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL
22 CAY

22 CAY.
A. J. Saylor
Steven
Texas Div
CAY

A. J. Saylor
 Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.
 Appears on Company Muster Roll
 organization named above,
 144 V. 144

Appears on _____ Co. _____ Texas Dist. _____
Company Munter Roll
 organization named above, _____

Stevens
Texas Diamond
Company Muster Roll
Registration named above,
Jany 24
1864
D. G. Davis
W. L. Smith

Party Number _____
 Station named above, _____
 Date _____
 Initialed: _____
 When _____
 Where _____
 Whom _____

By whom
Period

Last paid:
 By whom
 To what time

To what time

Present or absent

Time	Present or absent	Remarks
Jan 1	Present	about 1

The 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies
known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Morris's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry Taylor's Regt.,
Morton's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Harris' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Diminished Cav-

wrcp

Book mark

Mr Potter

V.
Scott David J.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339404	2
2	9491	21
3	9602	22
4	9671	23
5	9734	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also *David Scott Brush Balter*

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David J. Scott,

Co. E, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Ft. Washita, Okla.

Jan'y 10, 1862.

Mustering-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 28 years

Occupation Well Digger.

Where born Mo.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft. Washita.

When mustered Jan'y 10, 1862.

Hair dark; eyes dark.

Complexion dark.

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 75

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Smith's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrill's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott.

S

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David J. Scott,

1st, Co. *E*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. A. Read,*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Cash by Maj
Lusenberg \$10.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David J. Scott,
Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
Entered March 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *On detached*
service since Nov 5
62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Minnie's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. C. Bar Scott.
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

S. J. Scott,

Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Texas.*

By whom *Capt Read J. L.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David J. Scott,
Capt., Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt. Jos. S. Read.

Period

12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Starr.

To what time

To Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Due for the use
of Arms from Dec 26
1861 to Dec 16 1862
\$11.50*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(cont)

Copies.

✓ *Scott Franklin L*

Co. *20*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50338818</i>	20
2	<i>8938</i>	21
3	<i>8996</i>	22
4	<i>9095</i>	23
5	<i>9181</i>	24
6	<i>9264</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S (Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Franklin Scott

3d Co. D., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Port Washita Chicka*

saw station July 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 1862.*

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Blacksmith*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14, 1862.*

Where mustered *Port Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28, 1862.*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Hazel*

Complexion *Dark.*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks: *Third Lieut*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Franklin Scott

Bot, Co. D, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16, to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 16, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

F. L. Scott

Capt. Co. D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted: When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom J. G. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

J L Scott

Capt. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mo. & Apr., 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Williams
Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

F. L. Scott
Capt. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Ballisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoue's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copper.

J

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Scott
Capt. Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 15, 186

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. L. Stevens

Period

One year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1864, and re-organized June 20, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

22 Cav

Texas.

Franklin L. Scott

2d Ll. Co. 8. 22. Regt. Texas

appears on a

Register

Maintaining Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Dec 28, 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Resigned

March 11, 1864.

Remarks:

as Captain.

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *34*

J. Bay

Capt.

VOUCHER NO

8
8

Paid the 9th day of June 1863

Capt. F. L. Scott

From the 30 day of April 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay 140.00

Forage

Amount \$ 140.00

22 cows

The Confederate States, of America

To

J. L. Scott

Dr.

On what account,	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged		Pay per Month		Amount	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
For myself as Capt	April 30 1863	May 31 1863	1		140		140	00
							140	00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time therein specified; that I have not received pay, fringe or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein specified; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was

Capt J. L. Scott said to the *Dr.*
1863 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. L. Scott*
Quartermaster C. B. Army this 9th day of *June* 1863, the sum of *one*
in Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

J. L. Scott Capt
Company D
Col. J. L. Scott Regt. 1st S. A. R.

VOUCHER No. 80

Paid the 2 day of May 1863

J. L. Scott
Capt

From the 1 day of Feb 1863

To the 31 day of Feb 1863

Pay..... 28000

Forage.....

Amount..... 28000

The Confederate States of America

To

Capt H. L. Scott

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself <i>as Capt.</i> For year's service Forage for <i>horses</i>	<i>1st March</i> <i>1863</i>	<i>30th April</i> <i>1863</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>1.40</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>2.80</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John H. Lee* and to the *28th* day of *March* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John H. Lee, Quartermaster, C. S. Army*, this *2^d* day of *May* 1863, the sum of *Two Hundred & Eighty* dollars and *00* cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
To..... year's service
Forage.....

(SEEK DUPLICATES.)

H. L. Scott Capt
Comd Co "D" Steyer Reg

VOUCHER No. 32

Paid the 30 day of June 1863
F. L. Scott

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay

Forage

Amount \$

\$140.00

The Confederate States of America
To

2205

J. L. Scott

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself <i>as</i> <i>Captain</i> For year's service Forage for horses.	<i>May 31</i> <i>1863</i>	<i>June 30</i> <i>1863</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Jim Farr* and to the *21* day of *May* 186*3*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Jim Farr* QUARTERMASTER, C. S. Army, this *21* day of *June* 186*3* the sum of *One Hundred & forty* dollars and *00* cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$
To.....year's service
Forage.....

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. L. Scott *Capt*
Cand Co. & Stearns
Tex. Div. Ch.

EX 1057
S. 177
J. 46.

March 3, 1864 -
Par 201
by 21:14

J. L. Scott
Cape Cod 22 Co
Sturm Rpt.

Resignation.

Received by
J. L. Scott
J. L. Scott

Wm. L. Stevens Rep
Stonington
July 27th 1864

I would respectfully
urge upon you
my superior officer
to accept this resignation
I have always been
that when our superior
are anxious to resign
no longer is sufficient
on active. I approve
this resignation and
respectfully forward same

R. D. Stone
Lt Col. Comd
Regt 1

Wm. L. Stevens Rep
Stonington July 27th 1864
Approved respectfully
C. J. Stevens
Brig. Genl. Comd



Wm. L. Stevens Rep
Stonington
July 27th 1864
I would respectfully
urge upon you
my superior officer
to accept this resignation
I have always been
that when our superior
are anxious to resign
no longer is sufficient
on active. I approve
this resignation and
respectfully forward same

R. Taylor
Major Genl

accept
and

Wm. L. Stevens Rep
Stonington
July 27th 1864
I would respectfully
urge upon you
my superior officer
to accept this resignation
I have always been
that when our superior
are anxious to resign
no longer is sufficient
on active. I approve
this resignation and
respectfully forward same



Head Quarters
Stevens Regiment

Camp near Harrisonburg Va.
February 26th 1864

Brig. Genl W. R. Boggs
Chief of Staff

Sir:

I would respectfully tender you my unconditional and immediate resignation as Captain of Company (D), Stevens Regiment of Texas dismounted Cavalry, for the following reasons "viz"

1st That I would much prefer serving my Country in the ranks than as Captain of a Company.

2nd That there is plenty of officers far better qualified than myself to fill all such vacancies,

3rd That the Companies of this Regiment will soon be consolidated and it has been my wish to be relieved when the Consolidation takes place but finding that I am not to be retained I most respectfully tender this my unconditional resignation, as I was absent on detached service

at the time this Consolidation
was agreed upon by the officers
of the Regiment.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

H. L. Scott Capt

Company (D) ^{2d}

Sturm Regiment

was dismissed Cavalry

✓ 1751
Scott John W.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339978	20
2	340083	21
3	0185	22
4	0261	23
5	0335	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Scott

Pvt., Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21/81 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 26, 1862

Where Ft. McCallister, Ga.

By whom William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Scott

Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 26, 1862.

Where H. McGulloch C. K.

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Scott

Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862.

Where Th. McCulloch Co.

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Scott

Plt, Co F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 26, 1862.

Where Ft. M. Lefflore, C.N.

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 1 yr for use of gun & 6

Months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain

(Confederate)
22 Cav. Texas.

Pop John W Scott
Capt } Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
 of the organization named above,
Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted: *June 26*
 When *H. McGehee*, 1862.
W. S. Griffin 142

Where
 By whom
 Period
 last paid: *June Farr*, 1863.
 By whom *Aug 31*

To what time
 Present or absent
 Remarks: *Dead at Harrisonburg*
La. Jan'y 29 1864

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Potter *captain*

✓ Scott Warren

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50341264	29
2	1343	28
3	1399	27
4	1471	26
5	1526	25
6	1561	24
7		23
8		22
9		21
10		20
11		19
12		18
13		17
14		16
15		15
16		14
17		13
18		12
19		11

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Warren Scott

Pl Co. I, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not Started, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 25 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ky

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Dark, eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 120

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Aulbray

Captain.

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Warren Scott

Plt-, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

Jan 31, 1862

Ft. Washita

Capt Hamilton

12 Mo

First paid:

Jan 31, 1862

By what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, which was re-organized as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Hamilton's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Albrosky
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.	Texas.
---------	--------

Warren Scott

Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

For July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

When _____ Jan 31, 1862.

Where Fl. Mashita

By whom Capt Hamilton



Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____ 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

THE

Albany

Contents

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Warren Scott

Pvt., Co. I,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albersty

(1863)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Warren Scott

Pvt., Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 31, 1862
F. J. Washile
Capt. Hamillan
Capt. Farr
Apr 30 1863
Present
Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun & m.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen G. G. G.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Warren Scott

Pl. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1864

Where

Washita

By whom

Wamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Lee

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

(1863)

Copyist.

✓ 1103
Scott William H.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339855	25
2	7774	26
3	340118	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Scott

Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 24*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Wichita Ark.*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Potter

Captain.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

S

William H. Scott

Cor., Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21 1861 to Jan 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Dec 21, 1861.

When Paris Texas

Where By whom William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Scott

Cor., Co. F, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 27, 1862.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Camp Rome near
H Smith Ark Dec 12 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

1100
Scott, W. H.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339736	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

Sep 2130 Martin's Regt Tex Cav
Wilson H. Scott Bush Path

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

W. W. Scott,
Plt., Co. *E*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *July 10*, 186*2*.

When *McKinney Texas.*

Where *By whom Capt L. M. Martin.*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid: *Capt Vose.*

By whom *To Dec 31.*, 186*4*.

To what time *Present.*

Present or absent *Present.*
Remarks *Transfd from Co B 600*
Martins Plt May 1/1863 Due
for Private Arms for ten
months + 900. Due 4 months
Cavalry pay.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Scott

✓ 1105
Searcy James S.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58340431	20
2	0510	21
3	0590	22
4	0673	23
5	0729	24
6	0779	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

James L. Henry
Co. *1*, { Taylor's Regt Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st March*

Muster-in to date *Jan 1*, 1862.
Not stated 1862.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *25* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Kentucky*

Where enlisted *Henry Green*

When enlisted *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where mustered *1st March*

When mustered *Jan 1*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *gray*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

James L. Draney
Det., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 27, 1861 to June 20, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 27, 1861.

Where Henry G. Draney

By whom G. Draney

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(25)

M. M. Draney

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James D. Drury

Det., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for James D. Drury, 1862.

Dated March 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry, Texas.

By whom Capt. J. A. Taylor

Period 2 years during the War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1866

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James S. Henry
Det. Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1st*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Henry, Texas*.

By whom *Capt. Henry*.

Period *13 mcs.*

Last paid:

By whom *James S. Henry*.

To what time *Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Isherwood's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. M. Dickson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 | 22 Cav. Texas.

James L. Searcy
Priv., Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec 17, 1861.
Where Honey Grove
By whom Capt Gravin
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Farr
To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks On detached duty, due
for use of 14 mo.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

S. | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

J. S. Searcy
Pr { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *H. Cravens*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Next mark:

W. D. Mayfield Capt.

Self George H.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340592	20
2	0646	21
3	0732	22
4	0783	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George M. Self

Det. Co. Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 1, 1862.

Where Tahlequah.

By whom Capt. Self

Period 3 years or during the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

M. H. Jackson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Self
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.

Where *Sublayne, La.*

By whom *Capt. Cobb*

Period *22 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S | **22 Cav. Texas.**

George W. Self

Ork., Co. *G* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Tahlequah Ct.*

By whom *Capt Cobb*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Due for use of Gun & m. Dis.

Noor 1st 1862 mileage due 700

miles \$70.00. Bondage due \$50.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, G to P, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. Mayfield

(Confederate)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Self

Pos { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Diamtd. Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Bonham Tex.

By whom Capt Griffin

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Remarks Detailed in the Commissary
Department

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. D. Mayfield

Captain

Self John M.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57338245	20
2	8394	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

S

22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Self
Pvt. Co. C

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ala

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Self
Pot.

Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the ~~Organization~~

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enacted:

WY

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged
Apr 6 20 1862

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Dismounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Reorganized Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

10-10-68

J. B. Nyath

✓ 7165
Selman John

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50287757	20
2	7846	21
3	7882	22
4	8027	23
5	8125	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, { Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 1861.

Height _____ ft. _____ in.; age _____ years

Occupation _____

Where born _____

Where enlisted _____

When enlisted _____

Where mustered _____, 1861.

When mustered _____

Hair _____; eyes _____

Complexion _____

Value of horse _____

Value of rigging _____

Remarks: _____

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, the F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark: _____
B. P. Stough
Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Delaney
Capt., Co. B.,

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to Jan. 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. H. Shannon.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Short-Short Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Short's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

John Selman

2 Capt. Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 1862.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *J. H. Shannon*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

John Selman
Plt., Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee, Tex.*

By whom *Wm. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wm. Fair*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave
since Apr. 25, 1863.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, *Shank's* Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, *Stevens'* Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

R. R. Slough,
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John Selman

Priv., Co. B., { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 186

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. T. J. Shannon

Terminated

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Jim Farr.

To what time

Dec. 31, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 25/1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt., 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav., and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough.
Copyist.

1107

Hamlee. J. F

J. C. 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batta.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

See with

Hamlee. J. F

✓ 1110
Shannon John M.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337754	20
2	7837	21
3	7950	22
4	8029	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Martin's Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

John W. Stough, Co. B, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Post Washita, C.T.*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 28, 1861*

Height *6* ft. *17* in.; age *17* years

Occupation *Farmers*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15, 1861*

Where mustered *Post Washita, C.T.*

When mustered *Dec. 28, 1861*

Hair *Black*; eyes *Hazel*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

B. P. Stough

Captain

Confederate
22 Cav. Texas.

S.
John M. Shannon
Det., Co. B. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dec. 15, 1861* to *June 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:
When *Dec. 15, 1861*
Where *Sherman, Tex.*
By whom *Capt. T. P. Shannon*
Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent
Remarks: *Present*
March 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies. A to F. Some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was assigned to service as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry. 1st Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 2nd Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 3rd Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 4th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 5th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 6th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 7th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 8th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 9th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 10th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 11th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 12th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 13th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 14th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 15th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 16th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 17th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 18th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 19th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 20th Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 21st Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry. 22nd Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Blank mark:
B. P. Stough
Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Shannon
Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from Dec 30 to Jan 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman

By whom

Capt. Shannon

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

in detached service.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. 22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Shannon
Plt., Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

John M. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Jim Fair

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred Apr. 30,

1863 to Co. A. Col.

S. M. Martineau Regt.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

R. R. Stough.
Copyist.

1111
Shannon Serier

Co. 14, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2 Lieut. | 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341567	20
2	1647	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Sevier Shannon

Dr 2 Lt, Co. *K.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*

Jan 31, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *in.*; age *24* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Sherman Tex.*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita Tex.*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Gray*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *4225*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Service: Shannon

3 Lt., Co. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1862

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom Enock M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W.D. Mayfield

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 | 22 Sep. | Техас.

S. Shannon

2. Q. Co. K. 22. Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment. Jan. 31, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Fed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

T. Bay

Copyright

Voucher No. 6

Paid to

J. Shannon
2^d Lieutenant C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 4th day of May 1862

Pay \$10.00

Forage —

Amount \$10.00

The Confederate States of America.

S. Shannon

21

WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND TERMINATION.		TERM OF SERVICE.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
PAY— FOR MYSELF <i>as 2nd Lieut</i>	<i>May 1st</i>	<i>May 1st</i>	<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>10 00</i>			
FOR YEAR'S SERVICE									
FORAGE FOR HORSES.									
							<i>\$ 10 00</i>		

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, that I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from day of

and to the day of
 I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *LC De Lisle Capt 2nd Regt* this *10th* 186*2*
 day of *June* 186*2* the sum of Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.
 Pay
 Forage
 Amount
 (Signed Duplicates)
S. Shannon 2nd Lieut
Comd'g Co. 10th Regt
Regt 1862

Voucher No. 7

Pay to the

G. Shannon
1st Lieutenant C. S.

From the 4th day of May 1862

To the 21st day of May 1862

Pay \$ 50

Forage

Amount \$ 50

1712

Shannon Thomas J.
 Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
 (Confederate.)

Captain *Captain*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337731	20
2	7763	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____
 See also *Martin's Tex. Cav?*

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Sherman
Capt., Co. *E.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, C.M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ark.*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita, C.M.*

When mustered *Dec. 28*, 1861.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *500*

Value of rigging *50*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas S. Shannon

Capt., Co. *5* | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Decr. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Decr. 15, 1861*.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. T. S. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | *22* *Car* | **TEXAS.**

Thomas J. Shannon
Capt. Co. B. 22. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Dec. 28.*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, } *dropped*
transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *34*

J. Bay

Original

Abstract B

VOUCHER NO. 137

Paid the

21

th

of

December

1861

for

the

Account of

the

Commission

of

the

Commission

of

the

Commission

of

the

Commission

of

the

Commission

of

the

Commission

of

the

Thos J Shannon

Adj of Cavalry C. S.

From the 19 day of

December

1861

to the

30 day of

June

1862

for

the

Commission

of

the

Commission

of

the

Commission

of

the

Commission

of

the

Commission

of

the

Pay \$ 889

Forage

Amount \$ 889

22000

22000

22000

The Confederate States of America,

Wm. J. Shannon

Wm.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>18th</i>	<i>18th</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>90</i>	
For Myself, <i>ad</i>									
<i>Captain of</i>									
<i>Cavalry</i>									
For years service									
Forage for Horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Wm. J. Shannon*

and to the *19th* day of *December*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received *Wm. J. Shannon* *27th*, this *26th* day of *December* *1862*, the sum of *Eight hundred & eighty nine* dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... *889 00*
Forage.....
Amount..... *889 00*

Approved
Wm. J. Shannon
Major, Cavalry Regt

Wm. J. Shannon
1st Lt. Cavalry

1113
Shellee Joseph
Co. H & 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shelly Joseph

1114

x Shelly Joseph
 Co H & 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
 (Confederate.)

Private | Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340844	20
2	0956	21
3	1041	22
4	1400	23
5	1472	24
6	1527	25
7	46563864	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: _____
 See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

Joseph Shelly

, Co. H,

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Port Washita Creek*

assaultation Jan. 15, 1862.

Mustering to date *Port Washita*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *1 1/2* in.; age *28* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ark*

Where enlisted *Whitboro, Tex*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Port Washita*

When mustered *Jan. 15*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse

Value of rigging *75*
25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was broken at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Texas Cavalry, 4th Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Hunter's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Russ. Rich
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Shelly
Plt., Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitetoro. Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Cash 15.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisk

Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Shell

Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 16, 1861.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamillan

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

28 day Dec 1862

Transferred from Co H

20 day of Sept 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Cullbrock

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Sheller

Pr, Co. *D*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 31*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Autherby

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Sheller

Pl. Co. I.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun & ammo

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Chickory
Copy.

(Confederate.)

1264

2

[Handwritten signature and notes]

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States subscribed and sworn to at
New Orleans, La. on the day set opposite to
the name.

Place of residence *[Handwritten: Little Rock, Ark.]*

Complexion *[Handwritten: Dark]*; hair *[Handwritten: Black]*

Eyes *[Handwritten: Blue]*; height *[Handwritten: 5]* ft. *[Handwritten: 8]* in.

Remarks: *[Handwritten: He is a native of Little Rock, Ark. and has been in the service of the United States for some time.]*

[Handwritten: 22 Jan]

Number of roll:

82

[Handwritten signature: H. M. Taylor]

(1865)

Copyright

1775
Shutt Jordan &
Co. 26, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Engler | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340847	26
2	0884	27
3	1016	28
4	1094	29
5	1117	30
6	1187	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Jordan W. Shutt

Co. N, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick
as an Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 11 States, 186

Height 6 ft. 1 in.; age 20 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tenn

Where enlisted Whitesboro Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Bugler

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Rank mark:

A. W. Crosby

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jordan H. Shurt
Baylor, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whiteborough, Tex.

By whom

John Waller

Period

12 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jordan W. Shutt
Priv. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862
dated Mar. 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitewater, Texas

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Revised

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

S

Jordin W. Shutt

Priv, Co H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apl., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 18, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Parr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent-with leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copy.

(Confederate.)



22 Cav. Texas.

Jordan W. Shutt
4 Sgt., Co. H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The use of gun 12 months
\$1.00 per month, \$12.00.

Promoted to 1 Sgt. June 16, 63.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Captain

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Shutt

Edough Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Feb 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 13*, 1864.

Where *Whitboro. Tex*

By whom *John Waller*

Period *14m*

Last paid:

By whom *John Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

R. W. Shutt

1176
Simmons Thomas J.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340846	20
2	0928	21
3	1017	22
4	1097	23
5	1076	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Simmons

, Co. H, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick

saw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Mustering in to date up to Jan 15, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 39 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tenn.

Where enlisted Whitesboro Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Black; eyes yellow

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 120

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Sherman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

R. A. Fitch

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thos. J. Simmons

Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 13, 1861, to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whiteboro Texas

By whom John Wallis

Period 12 mos.

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sams's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. J. Smith

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Thos J Simmons
Priv Co H } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.*
dated Mar 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Whitesboro Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stewart's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reo H. H. H.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Thos. J. Simmons
Priv, Co. *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 186*1*.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Parr

To what time

Dec. 31, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent without leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. N. Hibbard

(048)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Thos. J. Simmons

Priv. Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitesboro, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Parr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Deserted Apr. 15, 1863.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Whittington

Captain

✓
117
Sinclair George W.

Co. B - H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337744	20
2	340849	21
3	0940	22
4	1037	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George Washington
Co. B. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Tex.
Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date undated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 38 years

Occupation farmer

Where born Georgia

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted Jan. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita, Tex.

When mustered Dec. 21, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 175

Value of rigging 50

Remarks: transferred to Co. D.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known as various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Sinclair
Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb Washita, Chick

asaw Nation Jan'y 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1862, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 38 years

Occupation Farmers

Where born Ga

Where enlisted Whitboro. Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Feb Washita

When mustered Jan. 15, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 40

Remarks: Transferred to B.

Aug 16.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Governor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. C. Smith
Captain

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. | Texas.

George W. Sinclair
Priv, Co. *H*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where

Whitabro. Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Transferred from Co 13
Aug 15 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Keith

Captain.

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

George W Sinclair

Pt., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from 30 to Dec 31, 1862*
Dated March, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13, 1861.*

Where *Whitesboro Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged under*
act of Congress approved
April 10, 1862 by order of Gen
Pike July 10, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albion

(22)

Page 10.

Voucher No 93

Paid mek 25 1863

From Dec 15 1861

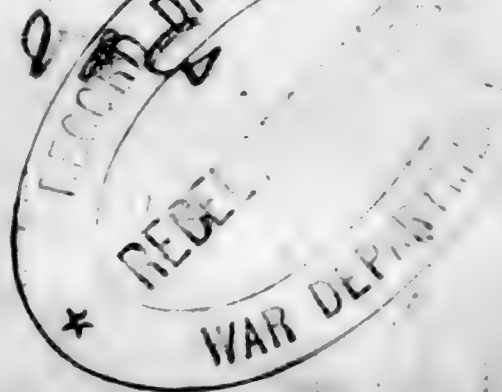
To July 16 1862

\$198.35
Co H 22d Texas Cav.

J W Sinclair

Col Stephens

Texas Division



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I certify that the within named H. W. Sinclair.....
of Captain John Wallis..... company (B) of Co. 9th Texas
Regiment of Conf. Forces....., born in the State of Georgia
aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes
Dark Hair, and by Occupation a Farmer..... was enlisted by C. J. Shannon
at Sherman, Texas on the 15 day of December 1861 to serve
2 years, and is now entitled to a discharge
by reason of being a Soldier..... The said H. W. Sinclair
has not received any pay to include the day of discharge
1861 .. and has pay due from that date to the present date. There is due him Eighty five
..... Dollars for use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day for 213
days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time. There is due him five
..... Dollars traveling allowance from Sherman, Texas
the place of enrollment to Fort McIntosh, Tex. the place of rendezvous, being
fifty miles at 10 cents per mile. There is due him five
..... Dollars traveling allowance from Fort McIntosh, Tex.
the place of discharge to Sherman, Tex. the place of enrollment fifty
miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind. There is due him Eighty
four Dollars on account of clothing..... There is due him
five months clothing allowance. He is indebted to the Confederate States Six and
25/100 Dollars on account of clothing.....
Given in Duplicate at Fort McIntosh the 14 day of July
A. D. 1862 John Wallis COMMANDING COMPANY. 56

Account to be Made by Quartermaster.

For pay from <u>Dec. 15, 1861</u> to <u>the 16 day of July 1862</u>	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Being <u>Seven</u> months and <u>One</u> days at		
<u>Seven</u> dollars per month	84	40
For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being <u>50</u>		
miles at 10 cents per mile	5	00
For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrolment <u>50</u> miles		
at 10 cents per mile.	5	00
For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day <u>213</u> days	85	20
For Clothing	2	50
Amount	198	60
Deduct for Clothing	6	35
Money advanced by Captain		
Balance paid	198	35

Received of Capt. J. J. Farnsworth..... C. S. Army, this 25 day of July
1862 One hundred ninety eight Dollars and thirty five cents
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATES]

J. H. Stevens
Adj. Camp Rep.

H. W. Sinclair

✓
1115
Sinclair Jacob
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 9400	20
2	9490	21
3	9604	22
4	9672	23
5	9735	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Brush Battle*

22 Cav.

Texas.

Confederate.
22 Cav. Tex
Jacob Sinclair
appears on Co. E, Taylor's Regt.
Mustering

Appears on _____, Co. E, Snclair, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descri

the organization _____

all data _____

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated Feb 11

Washita C.H.
 Muster-in to date *Jan 10*, 1867.
 Height *5* ft. *9* in.
 Occupation *Not stated*, 1867.

Height 5 ft. 9 in., 186
Occupation Not stated, 186

ft. 9 in.; age 18 years
Occupation Farmer
Where born Mo
There enlisted Mo

Where born Farmer 18 years

Where enlisted Mo 18 years

When enlisted 1864
Where mustered See 4

Where Mustered See 26
When Mustered St Wash
Where Mustered St Wash

When Mustered Dec 26, 1861
 Fair Dark Japanese
 Complexion Dark

Hair dark ; eyes brn
Complexion fair
Value of horse 10 1862

Complexion _____; eyes _____
Value of horse _____
Value of rig _____

Value of horse 115.
Value of rigging 40.
Remarks:

Value of rigging 115.
Remarks: 40

Remarks: *digging* *40*

[illegible]

100-443887-100

W. H. Bay, Seattle

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Jacob Sinclair,
Pr, Co. *E*, (Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30 1862.*

Enlisted: *Dec 26*, 186*1*.
When
Where *McKinney, Tex.*
By whom *Capt J. L. Read.*
Period *12 months,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Cash by Maj
Linsberry 10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. B. Scott.

Copyright.

J

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jacob Sinclair,

1st Co. E

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Dated March 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*2*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. L. Read*

Period *12 Months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Jacob Sinclair,
Plt. Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hardesty
Clerk.

J (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Jacob Sinclair,
Cpt, Co. *E*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 20*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. S. Read.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr.*

To what time *To Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent,
Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since May 1, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copy.

1119
Sivells James W.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340792	20
2	0849	21
3	1014	22
4	1095	23
5	1161	24
6	1181	25
7	38 7172	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

James W. Sirens
2d Sgt, Co H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb Washita Creek
-annulation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not Listed, 1862.

Height 5 ft, 7 in.; age 28 years.

Occupation Brick Mason

Where born N. Y.

Where enlisted Whiteboro. Tex

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Feb Washita.

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 160

Value of rigging 40

Remarks: 2d Sgt Feb. 13. 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

R. W. Sirens
Captain.

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

Dec 13 1861 to Jan 3, 1862.

When Dec 13, 1861.

Whitborough Tex.

By whom John Waters

Period 12th



By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Surg.
Mar 24 1862

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Hunter's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Work:

Revised

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James W. Sirella

Pa's, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30th Dec. 31, 1862.
dated Mar. 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1862.

Where Whiteboro, Va.

By whom John W. Sirella

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Sirella

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

James W. Sirells

Priv, Co. *H*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitestore, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent under arms*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

St. W. Hillman

(1862)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Sirells

Priv., Co *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June, 1863.

Admitted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitabore, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

At what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *For use of private gun, at \$1.
Per month, \$12.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Check mark: _____

A. N. Hittard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. | Texas.

James W. Sirells

2nd | { Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
| Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 13*, 186*4*.

Where *Whiteboro Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *John Parr*

To what time *aug 31, 186 5*

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

R. H. Fish

(1865)

Copyist.

Confederate

28 Cav. Texas.

James H. Merrick

2nd Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service } Dec 12, 1861.

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } Promoted
Aug 22, 1863.

Date and cause of vacancy, } 186

Remarks:

The 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with 100 companies. A. C. K. appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and so on, some time after February 20, 1862. The organizations were as follows at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. Keason

✓
Sivells, H. J.

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50341199	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

W. T. Sivells

Quis { Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Feb. 29, 186*4*.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Gainesville, Tex*

By whom *F. M. Dougherty*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *June Fare*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Commissary Dept.
Brigade 1

*This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Minick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark: _____

Rosier

Copyist.

✓
Skelton Lewis

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50338362	20
8495	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

22 Cav. | Texas.

Lewis Skelton

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Related:

W. L. ...

W

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, I to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was re-organized six times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 2nd Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Mounted Cavalry, and Morrill's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

100-443887-1

Signature: J. D. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Lewis Skelton
Bt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July 16
1862 by order of Genl. C. C. Davis
Pike in compliance with
act of Congress approved
April 16/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18,
1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was
known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(042)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

81

1 bar | Tex

Lewis Melton

Pt Co C 1 Tex Cav

appears on a

22 Jan

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 16 July, 1862

Date of payment 27 Jan, 1863.

For whom W. H. Cowan

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 455

G. B. West

✓
Skinner Exam

Co. *1C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50341619</i>	20
2	<i>1690</i>	21
3	<i>1754</i>	22
4	<i>1815</i>	23
5	<i>1869</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Esau Skinner

Appears on

, Co. *H.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*

Muster-in to date *Jan 31*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *18* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ky*

Where enlisted *Sherman Co.*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*, 1862.

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Morton's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

N. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

E. A. Skinner

Priv., Co. *X*, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Easaw S. Kinner

Privt, Co. *A*, {

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Flemington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Edgar Skinner

Pos, Co. *K*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. O. Mayfield

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. | Texas.

Easaw Skinner

Prt, Co K, }

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

First paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally as the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Captain

1123
Slack James H.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340845	20
2	2937	21
3	10018	22
4	1098	23
5	1162	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav.

Texas.

James H Slack

, Co. H,

Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Arkansas Chicksaw

Nation

Jan 15, 1862

Mustering in to date

Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Illinois

Where enlisted Whitesboro. Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Ark Washita

When mustered Jan. 15, 1862.

Hair Black; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 15

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Res. Fish

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Slack
Phil, Co. *H*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitestown Tex*

By whom *John Warris*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Cash 4.⁰⁰*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hendrix's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steen's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

R. H. Fitch

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Slack
Co. H., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.
Dated March 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitesboro. Tex*

By whom *John Warrick*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriett's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Respectfully

Captain

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Slack

Priv., Co. H.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whiteboro, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Parr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. W. Hibbard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

S. H. Slack

Priv, Co *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitewater, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1 yr.*

Cost paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For use of private gun at
\$1. per month, \$12.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Captain.

7124
Slack Oliver P.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50348420	20
2	0509	21
3	0540	22
4	0624	23
5	0737	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Olin S. Clark

, Co. 4, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Worth

Jan. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Virginia

Where enlisted Henry G. Carter

When enlisted Dec. 27, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Worth

When mustered Jan. 12, 1862.

Color of hair Light; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 250

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 11, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was the same as that of the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, the 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 5th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Remarks:

M. H. Jackson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Oliver Black

Det., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 17, 1861 to June 20, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry Green, Tex.

By whom J. L. Green

Period 6 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson

Original

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Oliver D. Luck

2nd Sqn, Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 2nd Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted: March 1, 1862.

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry G. Co., Tex.

By whom Capt. D. A. Moore

Period 3 years during the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Discharged August 26, 1862 by order of Col. D. A. Moore.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. H. Jackson

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Cliver S. Luck

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1861.

Enlisted:

When March 1st, 1861.

Where Henry's

By whom Capt. H. H. H.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Resignation not
heard from

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Jackson
Captain

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

O. P. Slack

1 Lt, Co. G, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom Capt Bravins

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Resignation was accepted and took effect the 71st day of Apr. 1863.

(Re. I.S.O. 97, A 13.30, 44 21/63.)

(See also State of 144 21/63.)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copies.

Parish of Caddo } Personally appeared before the
 State of La } undersigned authority O.P. Slack
 who being duly sworn deposes and says that
 the within account is correct and just, also the
 Certificate of the same, that his resignation takes
 effect from April 21st 1863. and that he resides
 in Fannin County, Texas. O.P. Slack
 O.P. Slack
 Subscribed before me this day & date above mentioned
 24th June 1863

VOUCHER NO.

24th day of June 1863

O.P. Slack

From the 12th day of Feb

To the 21st day of April

Pay

230.00

Forage

Amount \$

230.00

The Confederate States, of America

To

O. P. Slack 22nd Co

On what account,	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged		Pay per Month		AMOUNT	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
Pay For myself. <i>As per</i>								
<i>1st Regt</i>	<i>Feb 12</i>	<i>Apr 21</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>230</i>	<i>00</i>
	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>						

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was

Capt Jim Farr A 2nd M Co and to the *12th*
Feb 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Jim Farr*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army this *14th* day of *June* 1863, the sum of *Two*
hundred & thirty Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

O. P. Slack
Company
1st Regt

Approved & re-
spectfully forwarded
W. H. Allen

My friend Anne

afford respectfully
forward -
W. H. P. H.
Ed. L. L. L.
B. J. L. L.

John M. Moore
July 27 1883

Appot + vestary formed
the traveling
St Gene County -

Repts submitted to Secy of War,

at 9/63



8.129

Feb. 12. 1863

09

O. P. Black, Lieutenant.
Stevens Regt. 22nd

Tenders Resignation.
Certificate of disability at
last.

Part I. ^{Vol. m. 2m} 97, 100
April 21, 1883. July 26, 1883.

Referred to Survey Station
By Authority

W. H. Holmes

Switzerland Lake

ad. 4

Went down to
Little Rock act
by 39th / 16.3

Appon
 John H. Mason
 Appon
 Rev. and
 Mrs.

Camp Near Mouth of R. g. g. Lt.
February 12th 1868.

To the Hon the Secretary of War,

Richmond Va.

In the undersigned O. P. Slack 1st Lieut
Company (G) Stevens Regiment of Missouri
Cavalry pruned respectfully make
the following statement of facts true.

He has been partially paralyzed on his left
side for the last twelve years, the paralysis
extends from his shoulder to his knee. He
has also been afflicted with an irritation
of the spine for six years, which has rendered
it fatiguing & painful for him to walk.

After nearly four months in the Infantry
service I am induced to believe that
it would be for the interest of my
government as well as my own to resign.
Therefore most respectfully tender this as
my resignation.

Approved
R. H. Stone

May Corners Regt.

Respectfully,
O. P. Slack, 1st Lieut
Company (G) Stevens Regt

I certify that I have carefully examined O. P. Slack
1st Lt of Co G and find ^{him} unable to perform his
duties as Infantry Soldier, because of Spinal
paralysis.
W. J. Smith
Surgeon
C. S. A.

B. D. Walker.

J. R. Mullens. Asst Surg Sprights Regt

abstract B

VOUCHER NO. 67

Paid the 20th December 1887

of \$100 2nd Lt

of Cavalry amoyed C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1887

To the 1st day of August 1887

Pay \$ 90

For

Amount \$ 40

The Confederate States of America,

2nd Lieut O. J. Slack

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself as 2nd Lieut	July 1 st 1862	Aug 1 st 1862	1	—	90	00	90	—	
For years service									
Forage for Horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, for-go. or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my stated appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... day of..... 1862.

I on the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. B. Smith* the sum of *90* dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... *90*

Forage.....

Amount..... *90*

Approved
H. H. Stone
Adj. Comm. Regt

O. J. Slack 2nd Lieut
Geo. G. Cat 1st S. M. Regt

✓ 1125
Slack William H.

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50238851	20
2	8943	21
3	9093	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also George W. Hensley, (Sub)
31st Texas Cav

S Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

William H Slack

Co. *D* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*

organization Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 186*

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Illinois*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 18

Hair *Light* eyes *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion; Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion; Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain

J (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

William H Slack

Prof, Co *D*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Jas G Stevens*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, *Stonick's* Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, *Stonewall's* Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

S

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm H. Slack
Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July
18. 1862 by furnishing
substitute in the person
of Geo H Hardisty

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copy.

Confederate States of America
 Wm H. Slack. Dr

Pay from Dec 13 1861 to the 16 day of 1862 being 7 months 3 days at 85 cents Dollars per mo	85 20
Pay for use and risk of horse at 10 cts per day for 213 days	85 20
Pay for traveling allowance from place of assignment to place of rendezvous being 85 miles at 10 cts per mile	8 50
There is due him for Clothing allowance	25 00
Amount due to the Confederate States on account of Clothing	203 90
	19 00
	184 90

Received of Capt Jim Fournier
 One hundred and eighty four Dollars
 and ninety Cents - in full of the above
 account Signed Duplicate,
 Capt Heamish Co.
 Dec 25 24/563.

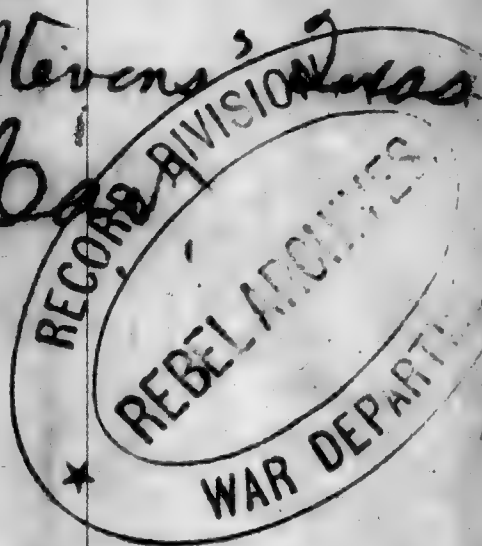
William H. Slack

For
 Corrine

Paid Mich 25 1861
From Dec 13 1861
To July 16 1862
C. D. 22. Ex. Co.

W H Slack

Stevens' Mass
B. 22



I certify that the within named William
Black a private of Captain F. L. Scott's
Company ("D") of Col J. G. Stevens' Regiment of Texas
Cavalry, Born in the State of Illinois, aged 33
years, 5 feet 11 inches high, Complexion dark.
Black hair and black eyes and by occupation
Farmer was enlisted at Greenville Texas on the
10th day of December 1861 to serve one year is now
entitled to a discharge under the provisions of
an Act of Congress Approved April 10th 1862, by
reason of substitution. The said W. H. Black has never
yet received any pay whatever since he entered the
service and has pay due him from the 10th day of
December 1861 to the 16th day of July 1862. There is
due him Eighty-five $2\frac{1}{100}$ dollars for use and risk of
horse for two hundred and thirteen days, at 40 cents per
day. There is due him eight $5\frac{1}{100}$ dollars traveling
allowances from Greenville Texas, the place of enroll-
ment to Fort Washita C. S., the place of rendezvous,
being eighty-five miles at 10 cents per mile. There is due
him twenty-five dollars clothing money not
drawn in kind. He is indebted to the Confederate
States on account for clothing furnished nineteen
dollars

Given in duplicate at Fort McCulloch C. S.
this July 16th. 1862.

Approved
J. G. Stevens
Col. Camp Regt

✓ F. L. Scott Capt
Co "D"
Col Stevens Regt
Tex Cav

1126
Slaughter, Robert F.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338240	20
2	8285	21
3	8460	22
4	8576	23
5	8658	24
6	8725	25
7	341902	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav.

Texas.

Robert F. Slaughter
Sgt. Co. C, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Tex
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 25 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ky

Where enlisted Honey Grove, Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 45

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)
S | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Robt F. Slaughter
1 Sgt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

dated:

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove Tex

by whom

J M Piner

Period

12 Mos

last paid:

by whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was changed at various times on the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Hendrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Robt F. Slaughter
Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Aguey Grove

By whom

W. L. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent on
detached Since
The 20 Nov/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

5

22 Cav. Texas.

R. F. Slaughter
Pvt., Co. C, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Pliner

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on

detached service

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

R. B. Stough
Prt., Co. C., Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove, Tex.

By whom L. W. Piner

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Fair

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For use of private
gun 15 mos. \$5.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. B. Stough,
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

X
R. F. Slaughter
Capt., Co. C., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

X Name appears in column
of Names Present as
Robert F. Slaughter.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough,
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

P. E. Laughter

5th Co. E, { Stone's Battalion Texas
Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on a quarterly

Return

of deceased soldiers of the organization named
above,

for the quarter ending June 30, 1864.

Died:

When May 18, 1864

Where Fortwood

Cause Killed in action

Remarks:

No inventory or final
statement made
his effects sent to his
father

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16,
1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was
at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Re-
giment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

J. Nelson

Uppr.

1157
Sloan Martin Co

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338247	2
2	8359	3
3	8458	4
4	8574	5
5	8656	6
6	8723	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav.

Texas.

Martin C. Sloan

Pvt

Co. C

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Ark

Dec 27, 1861.

Mustering-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tex

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair dark; eyes blue

Complexion dark

Value of horse 160

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

5

22 Cav. | TEXAS.

Martin C. Sloan
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

APPROXIMATE ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 16 to June 30 1862



ALL 14, 1861.

W

By whom

Period

Amount paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 195

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and was reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Moore's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Smith's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark:

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Martin C. Sloan

Pvt. Co. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1st, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

W. P. Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without

leave since the 28

of Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Merrick's" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1002)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

M. C. Sloan
Plt, Co. C, }

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J. W. Miner*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M. C. Sloan

Pol. Co. Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 14, 1861.

Where Honey Creek, Tex.

By whom J. W. Finer

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: For use of private
gun 12 mos, \$2.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

L.

22 Cav. Texas.

Martin C. Sloan

Port., Co. *C.*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J. W. Piner*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. P. Stough
Capt.

X
7128
Sloan William B

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338248	20
2	8360	21
3	8459	22
4	8575	23
5	8681	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also: _____

S

22 Chv.

Texas.

Mr B. Stone^x

Pvt, Co. *C*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 27/10/2011

Dec 27, 1861.

Enter-in to date not stated, 186

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 20 years

Height 5 ft. 11 in. 19 lbs. 8 mo.
Occupation Farmer

Occupation _____
Where born _____

Where born Spain
Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

When enlisted 4X Washita
Where mustered 4X Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Complexion 180
Value of horse 3.5

Value of rigging 305

Remarks:

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, in 1862, some time after February 25, 1862. The organization was at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark :

A. B. Hunt

S

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

William B. Sloan
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. M. Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H. B. Sloan

Pvt. Co. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since the 29
Dec 1862

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Piner

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

N. B. Sloan

Pvt., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *W. P. Piner*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since 29 Dec 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

L. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

W. C. Sloan

Art. Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 28, 1862
at Camp Brushy, Ark.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, B to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. P. Stough.

1129
Sloan William B.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sloan William B.

V
1130
Smiley James M.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339857	2	
2	9975	3	
3	340080	4	
4	0187	5	
5	0262	6	
6	0326	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By: _____

Signed: _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M Smiley

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ky.

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Worth

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. McPoter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Smiley
Pvt, Co. *F*, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. S. Griffin

Captain

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Sweeney

Co. F, Stevens Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J
James M. Smiley
Capt, Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. Farr

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Intervall's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Smiley

Det. Co. F.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. S. Guffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due for 12 months of gun 12 Months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. M. P. the

Captain.

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Smiley
Col, Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

W. W. Potter

✓ 1131
Smiley Robert S.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339890	2	
2	9976	3	
3	340081	4	
4	0183	5	
5	0259	6	
6	0325	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Back Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Amos S. Scurry

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *5* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mo*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where mustered *North Fork Ark*

When mustered *March 17*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Wm. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert S. Smiley

Plt, Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 27, 1862.

Where

By whom William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R. L. Smiley

Co. *5* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

dated:

When *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Original.

(Confederate.)

J 22 Cav. Texas.

Robert S. Smiley
Capt., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *month April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. Farr*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Porter

Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert S. Smiley

Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. A. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

John Farr

To what time

April 30

, 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

See for use of gun
12 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain

S **Confederate.)**
22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Enlisted: Dec 21, 1861

By whom W. S. Griffin
Period 1 yr

To what time Aug 31 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is said to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, I, P, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Mr. Potter

7112
Smith Adam M

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340419	20
2	0507	21
3	0587	22
4	0670	23
5	0726	24
6	0776	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Adam M. Smith

, Co. G, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 12, 1867.

Muster-in to date. Not stated, 1867.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Alabama

Where enlisted Henry G. Co.

When enlisted Dec 17, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 12, 1867.

Hair Black; eyes Black

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 12, 1867, and re-organized June 20, 1867, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1867. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. M. Zeller

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Adam M. Smith
Det., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 17, 1861, June 12, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where

Henry Garrison, Tex.

By whom

G. Garrison

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Best mark:

W. M. Jackson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Adam M. Smith

S. 1, Co. 4, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry Green, Tex.

By whom Capt. G. Harris

Period 3 yrs. or during the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1866

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

Copyist

22 Cav. Texas.

Adam M. Smith

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Апрель 2011

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for man-ape, 1862

Estimated:

When _____
Where _____, 1861

Where London, England, 1861
By whom Henry James

By whom John D. Davis
Period 02

Period 02 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom James Earl Ray
To what for

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Went sick

The 226th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A to 12 appear to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, 1867, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was the same as various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 226th Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, 226th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 226th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stearns' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morrish's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav.

mark

M. N. J. Jones
Copyright

8

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

Adam M. Smith

Priv

, Co. 2,

{

Stevens' Regiment

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17

, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

Capt Cravins

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Fern

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave
Due for pay of sum 12 mo.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merriek's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Captain

8

22 Cav.

TEXAS.

A. M. Smith

Prot

Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan & Feb, 1864.

for duty and enrolled:

Dec 17, 1861

Where Honey Grove

By whom G. Cravens

Period 12 mo

Next paid: Capt Farr

By whom Capt. J. H. ...
To what time Dec 31, 1862

Remarks: Absent without leave
Sund Oct 12, 1863

This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment
Texas Cavalry. Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862.

This company was also known as Company
 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18,
 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies. A to K,
 and was reduced to a battalion of six companies,
 to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
 in 1862, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was
 the same time as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
 the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment
 Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
 Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry,
 and Hunter's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

W.O. Mayfield

✓ 133
Smith, Andrew J.
Co D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340261	2
2	1340	2
3	1397	2
4	1470	2
5	1525	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav.

Texas.

Andrew J. Smith

Pl

, Co. S

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov State, 186

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 25 years

Occupation farmer

Where born Mo

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair ? eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, the F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

All Groshy

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Andrew J. Smith

Pt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Jan 16 June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft. Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Next paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, which was organized as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Hamilton's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Albrosky

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Andrew J. Smith
Pt-, Co. *I*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft. Washita

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent without leave

Since Dec 28, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J Smith

Det. Co. I,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Balloted:

When

Jan 31, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Altbrock

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Smith

Pvt., Co. I,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Enlisted to pay for
furnishing gun & ammo

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Albany

Copy.

Smith George
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340415	20
2	0504	21
3	0588	22
4	0671	23
5	0727	24
6	0777	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Best Name:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Green Smith
Co. *4*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Worth*

Jan 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *22* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Indiana*

Where enlisted *Henry Jacobs*

When enlisted *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Worth*

When mustered *Jan 12*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Rusky*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

M. M. Johnson

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

Revised:

Where Henry Jacobs, Jr., 1861
By whom 4 1 2

Period 2 weeks months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent ... Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

mark:

[Handwritten signature]

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George Smith
Det., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 20 to Dec. 21, 1862.
Daniel M. ...

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry Green, Tex.

By whom Capt. Green

Period 2 years during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

22 Cav. Texas

George L. Smith

Smith
 Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

for Mary A. P., 1863

Revised:

When 10.11.17
Where Honey Hill, 1861
By whom James

Where Henry Jones, 1861
By whom Lupinus
Period

Period 12 11199

Last paid:

By whom *James J. [illegible]*
To what time *12.00*

To what time March 11, 1862
Present or absent Present

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *See serial*

Remarks: 1. analysis to me.
25 days.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 21, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to J, to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies. It was then re-organized after February 25, 1862. The companies were: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688

(Confederate.)

8

22 Cav. Texas.

George Smith

Port

Co. 2

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

Capt Cranna

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Due for use of Gun 14
months

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W.D. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. | Texas.

George Smith

Prvt { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Hony Grove

By whom G. Grimes

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Far

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14,
1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was
at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
the 2nd Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt-
iment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry, and Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

W. Mayfield

Copied.

1195
Smith George W
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	50338243	2	
2	8356	3	
3	8456	4	
4	8519	5	
5	8603	6	
6	8689	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME: _____

Age _____

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav.

Texas.

George W. Smith

Co. C, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Roll on

Master-in and Descriptive Roll

the organization named above.

dated Fort Washita, A.T.

Dec 27, 1861.

Master-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 26 years.

Occupation Farmer

Place born Texas

When enlisted Honey Grove, Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft. Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Complexion light; eyes blue

Build fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, but was not so reduced after February 20, 1862. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was known as the 22nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally as the 22nd Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Remarks:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

22 Cav. TEXAS.

S

Geo W Smith

Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 14 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies. A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was changed at various times to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally to the 22nd Texas Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. B. Nye

Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Smith

Bt. Co. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Agency Grove

By whom J. W. Pinner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

S

Geo W. Smith

3 Svt. Co. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Geo. W. Smith

S. Sgt., Co. C., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove, Tex.

By whom J. W. Limer

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: For use of private

gun 12 mos (1500)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stoughton

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo W. Smith
Sgt. Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Pinner

Period 12 Mo

Last paid: J. W. Pinner

By whom J. W. Pinner

To what time June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

7136
Smith George W.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340508	21
2	6618	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____
Serial _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Smith
Det., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

between 17. 1861 & June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 22, 1862.

Where Ft. Mculloch

By whom G. L. Green

Period Twelve months

Full paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies at some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 2d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. H. Jackson

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Smith

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for James A. Keen, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 22, 1867

Where at the residence of the deceased, 1867

By whom Lupt. L. A. C.
Period 1911

Period 22-1110

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: West Sept 26-1885
Sahlaynah (H)

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was used at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

check mark:

M. H. Z. 1900

1137
Smith, Gilbert L.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50340417	25
2	0506	25
3	0543	25
4	0628	25
5	0685	25
6	0743	25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Best Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Gibbs, Smith
, Co. G, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 11, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1862

Height 5 ft. in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Kentucky

Where enlisted Henry, Ga.

When enlisted Nov 1, 1861

Where mustered Feb 11, 1862

When mustered Jan 1, 1862

Hair dark; eyes black

Complexion dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. D. R. T. M.

Captain.

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

Gilbert S. Smith
Det., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the first time on June 20, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry Grove, Tex.

By whom G. Adams

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mansel's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Gilbert S. Smith

2nd Lt, Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted March 1, 1862

When Dec. 31, 1861.

Where Henry Garrison

By whom Capt. Garrison

Period 2 years during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. N. Z. Fisher

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Yerkins, J. S. Smith
2nd Regt. Cav. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry, Ga.

By whom Capt. Yerkins

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom James. F. Yerkins

To what time Dec. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(100)

H. H. Specter
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

J

22 Cav.

Texas.

Gilbert L. Smith

2 Sgt., Co. G, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom Capt. Cravens

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Apr 30, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: for use of Gun 12 months.
This.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

A.O. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

S.

22 Cav. Texas.

E. L. Smith

2 Sept. { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom E. L. Smith

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

M. S. Mayfield

Captain

✓ 1138
Smith Isaac

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50338244</i>	20
<i>8357</i>	21
<i>8457</i>	22
<i>8573</i>	23
<i>8655</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Punch Batts C. & A.*

Confederate.

22 Cav. | Texas.

S
Isaac Smith

Pvt, Co. C, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C.V.
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated 1861.

Height 6 ft. 1 in.; age 21 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ga

Where enlisted Hogley Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Isaac Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Admitted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. N. Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at
St. Smith since the
16 of Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyde

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Isaac Smith

Pvt. Co. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr

1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14

1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Leander Smith

Private Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove, Texas.

By whom

E. M. Finner

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

same as last

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave. For use of private
gun 10 mos, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. P. Stough.

Captain.

1139
Smith James

Co. 20, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338819	20
2	89412	21
3	9066	22
4	9164	23
5	9252	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

James Smith

Appears on Co. *D*, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chicka*

saw Nation Jun 10, 1862
Muster-in to date *Not stated 1862*

Height *6* ft. *3* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14, 1862*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28, 1862*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Light*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was shown at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cav.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

J Confederate.
22 Cav. | Texas.

James Smith
Col. Co. D, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where

By whom *Geo G Stevens*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*6*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(542)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyst.

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

James Smith
Pr. Q. { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave since Dec 29 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

S

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jas Smith
Priv. Co.

Appears on

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

McH & Apr 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15- 1861

Greenville

J. S. Stevens

Three yrs or the war

Jim Farr. A. D. M.

Dec 31 1862

Absent

With leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkison

Captain

J

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jas Smith
Co. D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *Three yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Apr. 30.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Due for use of
private gun 14 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

✓ 1746
Smith James M.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50357184	20
2	7813	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Smith
1st. Co. B. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. N.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mississippia*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *50*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known on various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrill's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Smith
1 Lt., Co. A, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oak Hill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 ms.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks *Promoted Captain*
May 3, 1862.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Minnie's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 22 Car | Texas.

Jas. M. Smith
1st Co. A. 22-Regt. Tex

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 27, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, Promoted Capt
transfer or promotion

Dropped at reorgn:, 186

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

J. C. Bay
27

Copies

114-1
Smith, John J.

Co. 20, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57338864	20
2	8939	21
3	9063	22
4	9164	23
5	9249	24
6	9311	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. | Texas.

John J. Smith
Co. D, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chicka-
saw Nation Jan 10, 1862.
Mustering in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 3 in.; age 30 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Illinois

Where enlisted Fort McCulloch

When enlisted May 14, 1862.

Where mustered

When mustered May 14, 1862.

Hair Black; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark.

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Kilbuck
Captain.

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Smith
Cpl, Co. *D*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *At McCulloch*

By whom *Lt Swelling*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkins
(1862) Copyright.

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Smith
Capt. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted: May 14, 1862
When
Where J. H. McCulloch
By whom Sewelling
Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec 29
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wickham
Captain

(Confederate.)
S 22 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Smith
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted: May 14, 1862.
When
Where Ft M. Culloch
By whom Sewelling
Period Three yrs or the war

Last paid: June Farr. A. D. M.
By whom
To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known on various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mosier's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

S

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. I. Smith
Col. C. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 186*2*

Where

At McCulloch

By whom

J. E. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Extra duty. The
for use of private gun
7 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 3, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copies.

J (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Smith
Capt, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 1864.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *One year*

Last paid: *Capt Farr*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1864.

To what time

Remarks: *On extra duty
as blacksmith*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1864, and re-organized June 24, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Hill
Capt.

1142
Smith, John H.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340416	2	
2	0505	3	
3	0545	4	
4	1630	5	
5	0687	6	
6	0745	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Sign Name: _____

Sign also _____

(Confederate.)

L. **22 Cav. | Texas.**

John H. Smith
Co. Y, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Greenville, S.C.

Where enlisted Greenville, S.C.

When enlisted Dec 1, 1861.

Where mustered Jan 11, 1862.

When mustered Jan 11, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(200)

W. H. Smith
Captain

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Smith

Det., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 17, 1861 to Jan. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove, Tex.

By whom J. L. Smith

Period 14 days

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Morrish's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

M. H. Smith

Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Smith

22nd Reg't. Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Henry's Ferry, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. A. Jones

Period 2 yrs. or during the War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. W. Z. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Smith

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March-April, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 17

1864

Where

Henry G. ...

By whom

Capt. ...

Period

12 men

Last paid:

By whom

James ... Capt. A. J. M.

To what time

March 11

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1864, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. ...

Copy.

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Smith

4 Apr., Co. G, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom Capt Brown

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Apr 30, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For use of Gen 12 mo
until

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Smith

4 Sept } Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismt'd. Cav.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *G. Cravens*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Remarks.

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is known to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, G, H, I, J, K, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank next:

W. S. Mayfield

Capt.

V 1143
Smith Joseph H.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Jr. & Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338241	21
2	8284	22
3	8462	23
4	8578	24
5	8654	25
6	8686	26
7	7175	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph H. Smith

1st Lt, Co. C, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ok
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated 1861.

Height 6 ft. 1 1/2 in.; age 32 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ky

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes black

Complexion fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

S
Joseph H. Smith

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861

Where

Honey Grove Tex

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph H. Smith
Pvt. Co. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Present:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. H. Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
Absent without
leave since the 29
of Dec 1862

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hendon's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Johnson's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph H. Smith
Adj. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 14, 1861.
Aguey Grove
J. W. Riner
12 mo
Absent
Absent on
furlough

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 9, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Clerk

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

S.

Joe H. Smith

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9th June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove, Tex.

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: For use of private
Gen. 12 mos. p. 1200.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough,
Captain.

(Confederate.)

5

22 Cav. Texas.

Joe H. Smith
Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Finer

Period 12 Mo

Last paid: Jim Dan

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks Promoted to 2nd

Feb 16/64

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stuart's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyde
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph H. Smith
1st Lt. C. C., Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster } Dec 14, 1861.
into Confederate service,

Date of rank, and whether } Elected
by appointment, election } Jan 20, 1864.
or promotion,

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Newcomer's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. Smith

Agent.

1144
Smith Mathew B.

Co. 20, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50218815	2
2	8941	3
3	9065	4
4	9166	5
5	9251	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also W. B. Smith, Revue Battalion

S

Confederate.

22 Cav.

Texas.

Mathew O. Smith

Co. D

Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Chicka-

law Station

Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 186

Height 6 ft.

in.; age 19 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Illinois

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 186

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 186

Hair

Light eyes Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

120

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Haskett's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cav-

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Mathew B Smith

Capt. D. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson
Capt.

J

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Mathew B. Smith

Capt. D.

Stevens' Regiment

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15 186*1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave since Dec 29, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkins
Copies.

(Confederate.)
S 22 Cav. Texas.

M. B. Smith
Capt. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *mch & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 15* 1861.
Where *Greenville*
By whom *J. E. Stevens*
Period *Three yrs or the war*
Last paid:
By whom *Jim Farr A. & M.*
To what time *Dec 31* 1862.

Present or absent
Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wickham
(448)

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

M. B. Smith
Cvt, Co *D*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. S. Stevens*

Period *Three yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for use of private gun 14 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copper.

V ¹¹⁴⁵
Smith Melvin C

Co. ^L_{F+B}, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Sergt. Maj.
CARD NUMBERS

1	50338266	25
2	81361	25
3	8002	25
4	7200	25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Lydia M. Jones (Sut.)

Confederate.

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Melvin C. Smith

Pvt

Co. C

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Was

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 23 years

Occupation

Merchant

Where born

Ky

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

light; eyes blue

Complexion

fair

Value of horse

200

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 15, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)
22 Cr

22 Cav.

Texas.

22 Cav.
M. C. Smith
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Ind.
Appears on

Smith
Appears on Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Company Muster
the organization name

Company Muster Roll
ization named above

Company Master
of the Organization named above,
for Jan 16 1964

Excluded:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last Paid.

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

145

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was given at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Taylor's Regiment, Merrick's Regiment, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Mounted Cavalry, 3rd Texas Cavalry, Stone's Texas Cavalry, Stone's Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Mark:

[Handwritten signature]

mark:

J. B. Ayers

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M. C. Smith

Pvt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment

Appears on

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

M. C. Smith discharged July 162 by
purification S. B. Jones as
a substitute

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Melvin C. Smith
Sergt-Major, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:
When *Dec 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J. W. Peiser*

Period *12 mths*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*6*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 15 1862 by reason of furnishing substitute in Co C*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

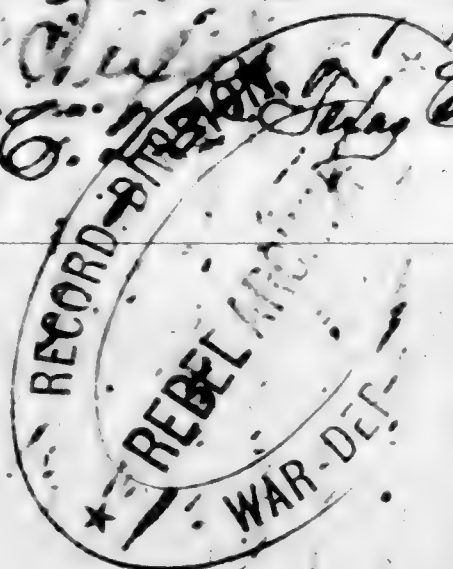
Check mark:

J. Stinson Captain

Donnell's report
dated July 28th 1863
from the December
1864 by the 18th July
1862 & 20th 1861

M. C. Smith

Co. C. 1st Regt. S. C.



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his discharge
I Certify that the within named W C Smith a private of Capt J
W Jones Company (C) Yazoo and afterwards Stevens Regt of Texas
Mounted Rifles born in the State of Kentucky age 23 years
five feet ten inches high light hair fair complexion blue
eyes by occupation a Merchant was enlisted by J W Jones
at Honey Grove Texas Dec 14th 1861 for the service of Twelve
Months and is now entitled to a discharge by promoting
a Substitute the Said W C Smith has now received and
pay whatever since he entered the service and has pay due him
from the 14th day of Dec 1861 to the eighteenth day of July
1862 being seven months and five days. There is due him
Eighty Six Dollars at Twelve Dollars per month. There is
due him Eighty Six and Eighty Cents for use and risk of
horse at forty cents per day for two hundred & Seventy
nine days he having been actually in the service for that length.

from Army to one Texas to Fort Washita. O. R. the place
 at Henderson the distance being six miles at ten cts
 per mile transportation not being for hire of any kind
 There is due him on account of clothing twenty five
 Dollars -

He is indebted to the Confederate States
 four Dollars given in duplicate at Camp Wallis this
 the 18th day of July 1862

Approved
 J. S. Stevens

Geo W Merrick
 Capt Co. C 1st S. I. Regt

Col Amos R. T. Cox

For Pay from the 1st day of Dec 1861 to the 15th day of July 1862 being 7 months
 and five days at Twelve Dollars per month 86.00
 For pay for care and hire of Horse at 20 cts per day 86.80

For pay for travelling from the place of enlistment to the place of
 rendezvous (Fort Washita) Ok being 60 miles at 10 cts per mile 6.00
 There is due him on account of Clothing allowance 25.00

He is indebted to the Confederate States on account of Clothing 203.80

Recd of Capt J. M. Fann A. G. M. Co. L. A. at Camp Pleasant Co
 this Feb 28th 1863 Two hundred and one dollars and eighty cents
 in full of the above account

Witness
 W. Merrick
 Capt

Signed Duplicate

J. B. Jones

1146
Smith Perry

Co. 20, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50338824	2
8957	2
1	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2
26	2
27	2
28	2
29	2
30	2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name:

See also

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Cerry Smith
Co. *D* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Fort Washita Chickasaw*
Station Jan 10, 1862.
Mustering to date *Not stated, 1862.*

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *21* years
Occupation *Farmer*
Where born *Illinois*
Where enlisted *Texas*
When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861
Where mustered *Fort Washita*
When mustered *Dec 28*, 1861
Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*
Complexion *Fair*
Value of horse *120*
Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Perry Smith
Capt, Co. D, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

Jas C. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged on
Certificate of disability
May 21, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Williamson
Capt.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Perry Smith*

Dr.

	Dollars.	Cents.
For pay, from the 15 th day of December 1861, to the 21 st day of 1862, being 5 months and 12 days, at \$12 dollars per month.	67	80
For use and risk of horse, 162 days, at 40 cents per day.	64	80
For clothing money for 5 (a fobys) months, not drawn.	21	64 1/2
For pay for travelling from Greenville Texas to Fort Smith being 80 miles.		
and from Fort Smith to Greenville being 80 miles, at ten cents per mile.	16	00
Total	167	24 1/2
Deduct: For clothing drawn.		
For stoppages on master roll.		
Balance Due	167	24 1/2

Received of *J. Bushy and I* at Camp Boone Ark
this 24th day of December 1862, the sum of *one*

Scott Capt
D Stevens Regt

Perry Smith

Abstract B
No. 132 of 1862
Perry Smith
100.00
paid Dec. 24th 1862
Geo. D. Smith
2-22-24
22-24
22-24

FORM

Of Certificate of Accounts to be given a discharged soldier.

I certify that the within-named

*Jay Smith*a *private*

of Captain

*A. G. Pace*Company [*D.*] of the*Col Taylor's*

Regiment of

Cavalry

born in

*The County of**Washington* in the*State*

of

Illinois

aged

27 years,*6* feet,*2* inches high,*fair* complexion,*blue* eyes,*light* hair,*and by**Occupation**Farmer*

and by

*Occupation**Farmer*

When he entered the service of the Confederate

States, by

enlistment

at

Greenville Texas

on the

day of

*December**1861*

to serve

One year

and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of

*a Venereal disease of the**nature of some six years standing which has been**aggravated by Camp Service*

The said

Jay Smith

has not received any

pay

and has pay due him

from the time of enlistment

to the present time.

There is due him, in addition to his pay, for use and risk of his horse, up to this day, and for one day for every

*any miles travel to**Greenville Texas*

the place of enlistment, being

*50 miles**Fifty four**dollars, and**eighty**cents.*

There is due him

*eight**dollars and*

cents, trav-

elling allowance from

Greenville Texas

the place of enrolment or enlistment to

Fort. Washita

the place of general rendezvous or point where mustered in, and

*eight**dollars and**cents, travelling allowance from the**place of discharge to the same place of enrolment or enlistment, transportation not being furnished him in kind.*

There is due him

*Fifty four dollars and**eighty**cents*

There is due him

Commulative of clothing not worn

He is indebted to the Confederate States

*Seven**dollars and**cents, on account of**Clothing*

Given in duplicate, at

Fort. M. Cullack

this

27th

day of

*May 1862**A. G. Pace*

Commanding Company

*D**Col R. H. Taylor's*

Regiment.

Abstract B

No. 132 11th Dec 1862

Jerry Smith

No. 22 dollars

Paid Dec. 24th 1862

~~Geo. Smith~~

~~James Smith~~

D-22 Tex

Cary

Co. V 22 Texas Cav

1147
Smith Philip

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50840591	2	
2	0674	3	
3	0730	4	
4	0780	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comm. Gen.
(Source of communication.)

Tex.

Phillip Smith
(Name.)

Capt. Regt.
Co.

Reg't Tex. Cav.

Stmnt. made as of
the 22d. Regt. Tex.
Cav., Co. G (Capt. Albert G.
Pace).

Archives Division.

Any record?

7.11.17

J. F.

J. R. R.

455

779

No record found.

Harley
1888

7-12-17
1015

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Shilley Smith

Sgt., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

John Marshall

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Ft. M. Linn

By whom Capt. Cobb

Period 3 years or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Foster

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Shelley Smith

Sgt., Co. G, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Ft. Mitchell

By whom Capt. Cobb

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

March 1st - 1862

March 1st - 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. M. Z. L. L.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. | Texas.

Phillip Smith

Pr, Co. *G*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July*, 186*2*.

Where *St McCulloch Co. Ar.*

By whom *Capt Cobb*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Furr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick due for
use of Gun 12 mo*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

At mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

S.

22 Cav. Texas.

Phillip Smith

Priv. { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jul, 1862.

Where Ft Mculloch

By whom Capt Cobb

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: Capt Farr

By whom

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Remarks: Genl Hospital Donham
Texas

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. D. Mayfield

Captain

✓ 1145
Smith R. S.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340781	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. | Texas.

R. J. Smith

Pr { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan & Feb, 1864.

and for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where Honig Grov.

By whom Capt Craly

Period 3 yrs

Next paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1865

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, L to P, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Captain.

Smith Thomas J
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50237302	20
2	7385	21
3	7482	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 31 Tex Cav

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Smith^{*}

Co. *M.* { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Georgia*

Where enlisted *Fort Washita*

When enlisted *Feb. 11*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Feb. 11*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *165*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

From supplemental Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

22 Cav. Texas.



Thomas J. Smith

Part, Co. A, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan. 16 to June 31, 1862.

Witnessed: Meh. 11, 1862.

Ft. Washita.

by whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with two companies, A to K, it appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 68

Work mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Smith.

Priv., Co. *H.*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 11, 1862

Where

St. Marshall Co. N.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt. Marshall's unattached Company July 4, 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

1152
Smith William

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338823	20
2	8940	21
3	9084	22
4	9165	23
5	9250	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also Brick Batt'n. C.D.A.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Commissioner of Pensions
(Source of communication.)

State of Georgia, Tex.

William Smith
(Name.)

Co. D Scott Reg't Tex Cav.

Reg. org. —
Reported as of Co.
D, 22 Tex Cav.
+ Brush Battle,
C. D. A. —

Mr. Harley. —
Anything addl? J.W.V.
P.F.

JAN 15 1917

11.30

10. Street

Nothing additional found.

155

Harley
not

Noted

J.W.V.
P.F.

S Confederate.)
22 Cav. | Texas.

William Smith

Co. *D*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Chicka-*
saw Station Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 186*

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Illinois*

Where enlisted *Dumas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 186

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *80*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Hovens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Print mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Coyte.

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

William Smith
Capt, Co. *D*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15* 186*1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Jas C. Stevens*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson
(post) Copyist.

J

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm Smith
Col. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. E. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Captain.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm Smith

Capt D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mc'h & Apr, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186 *1*

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr A.D.M.

To what time

Dec 31, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(142)

Copyright.

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Wm Smith
Out D, Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *Three years then war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due pay for
use of private gun
14 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

(662)

J. H. Wildnison
Copyist.

1151
Do Pelle Wiley H. H.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341279	20
2	1342	21
3	1362	22
4	1418	23
5	1471	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Do not Mark:

See also

Confederate.

S 22 Cav. Texas.

Wiley H V SoKelle

Plt., Co. I, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated Fort Washita 60R

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height ft. in.; age years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted, 186

Where mustered

When mustered, 186

Hair; eyes

Complexion

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 35-

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Alberty

(Confederate)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Wiley H L SoRelle

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamillan

Period

12 mo

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sams's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Al G. Crosby

(408)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. Texas.

Wiley H. V. SoRelle
121-, Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(662)

Albrosby

Copy to

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W H V Scoville

1 Lt. Col. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

First paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

+ Not Stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows 1 Lt.
absent in detached service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, and on some time after February 20, 1864, the organization was broken up and the companies were attached to various regiments as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Rank mark:

Albrosky

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

W H L Sorkelle
L H, Co. *S*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 31, 1862
71st Ark
Capt Hamilton

Capt Farr

. 186

Present

Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun Jan 31/62
15 July 1/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ...

Alberty

Swalle, W.H.V.

1st Lt. Co I

Stevens Regt Tex Vols

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.26-1

Dept Trans Miss-Smith
Date: July 27/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Sorelle W. V.
Vauchon, 1861

aid 1863

from July 21 1862

To Dec 21 1862

Pay \$10000

James H. H.

The Confederate States of America

to Mr. V. Donelle Dr

Commencement	Term of Service	Pay per	and	Charged	Month	Amount	Remarks
Expiration							
From	To	Months	days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents

Pay -

To myself as	July 31 st	Dec 31	1862	1862	6	100 00	\$80 00	Disbursed
1 st Lieut Co 1 st								Nov 1 st
Col Stevens Regt								

\$80 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time aforesaid; that I have not received pay, or any other money, in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time aforesaid; that for the whole of the time aforesaid I am indebted to the actually and truly held the same, and also with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever.

That the same time as above that I have recd of Capt John Perry & Co. of Albany the sum of four hundred and eighty Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Witness my hand this 1st day of March 1863.

H. V. Donelle
1st Lieut

VOUCHER No. 50

Paid the 20 day of Apr 1863
W H V Sobell

From the 28 day of Feb 1863

To the 20 day of Apr 1863

Pay 20000

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 20000

The Confederate States of America
To

W. H. V. Sokelle 1st Lt Co "D"

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself For year's service Forage for horses	<i>Feb 28 1863</i>	<i>April 30 1863</i>	<i>Two</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Jim. Farr. An. p. m.* and to the *2d* day of *February* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Jim. Farr* the sum of *Two hundred* dollars and this *30th* day of *April* 1863, the sum of *Two hundred* cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
To.....
Forage.....

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

W. H. V. Sokelle 1st Lt Co "D"
Sol J. E. Stevens Regt of Dis Cavalry

VOUCHER No. ——— 7

Paid the 9... day of *Nov* 186... 3
1 L. M. A. D. B. R. C.

From the 1... day of *Jan* 186... 3

To the 28... day of *Feb* 186... 3

Pay..... 220

Forage.....

Amount.... \$ *220*

The Confederate States of America
To

W. H. V. SoRelle

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself / <i>Leut</i> <i>Ballance due on the months of Nov & Dec 1863 as Cavalry Officer</i> For year's service Forage for horses.	<i>Jan 1st 1863</i>	<i>July 1st 1865</i>			<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Twenty Dollars due on the months of November and December being paid of as Infantry when Cavalry Regt was due</i>
							<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>	
							<i>\$220.00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was from *John H. ...* and to the *1st day of ...* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *John H. ...* *Quartermaster, C. S. Army,* this *10th* day of *April* 1863 the sum of *Two hundred & Twenty* dollars and cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
To..... year's service
Forage.....

(SINGLE DUPLICATES.)

W. H. V. SoRelle, 2nd Co 3
1st Regt Cavalry

Abstract B

VOUCHER NO. 619

Paid to 23rd December 1872

Wiley To R. M.

for St. Charles 6.80

From the 20th day of June 1872

To the 3rd day of July 1872

100.00

100.00

100.00

The Confederate States of America,

Wm. S. Kelle

702

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY— For Myself... <i>1st Lt Co 3d Regt Cavalry</i>	<i>June 30th 1862</i>	<i>July 8th 1862</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	
For..... years service.									
Forage for..... horse.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mended for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the..... day of.....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. S. Kelle*, this *23rd* day of *December 1862*, the sum of *One Hundred* dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... \$ *100 00*

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ *100 00*

Wm. S. Kelle
1st Lt Co 3d Regt Cavalry

VOUCHER No. 47

Paid the 2 day of July 1863

W. H. J. Powell

1st Lieut Co D

From the 10 day of Sept 1863

To the 3 day of June 1863

Pay 200.

Verge

Amount 200.00

W. H. J. Powell

22 Cor.

The Confederate States of America
To *L. H. Lovelle*

Dr.

The Confederate States of America									
To <i>L. H. Sorelle</i>									
ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself, <i>as, Sargent</i> For year's service Forage for horses.	<i>April 30</i>	<i>June 30</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>200</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from.....

Capt. J. H. A. and to the..... day of 1863.

time acknowledge that I have received of..... the sum of..... dollars and..... of said account.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of 1863 the sum of ...
this 2 day of July ... cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
To..... year's service
Forage.....

SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

1860..
MASTER, C. S. Army,
.....dollars and
W. H. V. Lottell
1 st Lt
Comp I Col G. Stearns
Regt 1st Cav

1152
Sutherland George L.
Co. Q, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD MEMBERS.

1	58837285	"
2	7384	"
3	7413	"
4	7539	"
5	7605	"
6	7655	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Recd: _____

Remarks: _____

(Confederate.)

S. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

George L. Sutherland

, Co. *A.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muste-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. N.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muste-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Indiana*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8, 1861.*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27, 1861.*

Hair *Black*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *15*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Southland.

Pvt., Co. A, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

(Confederate.)

S.

22 Cav. Texas.

George L. Southerland
4 Corp., Co. H., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Reduced to ranks by
request, Dec. 1, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

George L. Southland
Pvt., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. 22 Cav. Texas.

George L. Southland.
Pvt., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *2 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

Due for use of private
arms fourteen months,
14.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.
Copper.

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

G. L. Southerland

Priv., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *Twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Absent in Hospital
sick since Feb. 1, 1863.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

No 1130

I the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Wm B Lusk Land 4th Co. B. 21st Regt. Tex. Cav.
Done at Columbus, Texas, this 22
11th day of July, 1865.

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal.

Lavaca County Tex.

1753
Netherland George
A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

RECORDED SLIP

Netherland George

X
1154
Sutherland Thomas J.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER

15033 7438
7840
7933
8028
8102
8164

Number of military cards held 0
Number of personal papers held 0

Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

Thomas Weatherford

, Co. F, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Okla.

Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita, Okla.

When mustered Dec. 21, 1861.

Hair light; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merritt's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

R. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Southerland

Prvt., Co. *2*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to Jan. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas L. Southland
Int. Co. C., { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Sherman, Tex. Dec. 15, 1862.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks: Absent
without leave,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: _____

B. A. Stoughton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles J. Witherspoon

Pvt., Co. B, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom T. J. Shannon

Enlisted

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. M. Farr

At what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L.

Thomas J. Sutherland

Col., Co. *B.*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 8 June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. P. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Jim Ford

To what time

Apr. 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Twelve months pay
due for gun hire.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Captain.

(Confederate.)

S. | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Thomas J. Sutherland

Pos. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *18.* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom enlisted *T. J. Shannon*

Period *1 yr.*

Cost paid:

By whom *Jim Parr*

At what time

Aug. 31, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
since Feb. 12, 1864.

*This company was also known as Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was the same as that of the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was composed of the following companies: Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Stanton's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank:

O. R. Stough

Capt.

✓
Sparkman Silas S.
Co. *B*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337733	20
2	7772	21
3	7967	22
4	44177121	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Silas H. Sparkman
1. Capt., Co. *B.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Tex.*

Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *26* years

Occupation

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita, C.M.*

When mustered *Dec. 28*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Detachment Cavalry.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Lilas S. Sherman
1. Capt. Co. B. } Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Decr 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Decr 15, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Silas S. Sparkman
Stevens' Regiment
Art. Co. } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1862

Where

By whom

Sherman
Capt. G. Shannon
12 mos.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

died at Fayetteville
Hospital Nov. 15, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 19, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough

Copy.

(Confederate.)

A

1000

Sparkman
Pr Stephen

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War paroled at Fayetteville, Ark.,
Oct. 29, 1862, by order of Brig. Genl. Schofield.

List dated Hdqrs. Army of the Frontier, Spring-
field, Nov. 9, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2

W R Lee

(662)

Copied

7156
Spelce Robert
Co. 6-G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58838246	20
2	8858	21
3	8509	22
4	340593	23
5	8675	24
6	0731	25
7	0782	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert Spelce
Pvt , Co. C , Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Tex

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ala

Where enlisted Honey Grove, Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 180

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Signature mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

22 Cav.

Texas.

Robert Spelets

Апрель 01

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above.
for Paul H. [illegible]

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Index:

When

W. L. ...

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, but at various times after February 22, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Marshall's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Work:

J. B. Hyatt Copyright.

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Robt Speelts
Pot, Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J W Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred Sept
5/62 from Co C to Co
B

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J B Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert S. Fisher
Det., Co. *4*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. Rice*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent without leave since Dec. 22, 1862. transferred from 1st to 2nd Reg't since

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Fisher

Original

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Reb. J. Price

Reb. Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 21st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 12, 1861.

Where Henry G. Davis.

By whom Capt. Diner

Period 12 mos.

Cost paid:

By whom James T. Captain

To what time Dec. 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Jackson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Art Spelee

Prt, Co. 2, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Ballisted:

When

Dec 14, 1862.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

Capt Piner

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent Sick. Due

for use of Gun 12 mo.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Root - Pelee

Prt { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove.

By whom Capt Piner

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: Capt Farr

By whom

On what time Aug 31, 1863.

Remarks: Detailed in the Commissary Department.

*This company was also known as Company G, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. D. Mayfield

Captain

1157
Spelts Robert
Co. C. G., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spelce Robert

✓ ¹¹⁵⁸
Spence Heales

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337785	20
2	7860	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Blank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Walter H. Stone

, Co. *B.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Port Washita, Okla.*
Dec. 28, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *not related*, 186*1*.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *26* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Kentucky*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Port Washita, Okla.*

When mustered *Dec. 28*, 186*1*.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. H. Slough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

John L. Spence

P. Co. P. { Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. T. J. Sherman

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged May 13, 1862, on Surgeon's Certificate.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S/

22 Tex Co.

Hall Spence

Pt. C. B. Taylor's Mtd. Rif.

appears on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

of discharge May 13, 1862.

of payment May 14, 1862.

W. L. Lisenbury

marks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 405/

A. H. Andrews

1157
Spence William M.
Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340427	20
2	0511	21
3	0589	22
4	0672	23
5	0728	24
6	0748	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. ...

Co. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not dated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 30 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born N.C.

Where enlisted Henry Green

When enlisted Henry Green, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 12, 1862.

Hair dark; eyes gray

Complexion dark

Value of horse 175

Value of rigging 50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 11, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Harsh's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Mark:

W. L. ...

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. France
Det., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 17, 1861 to June 10, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Henry Green's Co.

By whom J. L. Adams

Period Three months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 23, 1862, and re-organized June 23, 1862, with ten companies. A to M. appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Harriett's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

1862,

W. M. France

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. L. Prince
Capt., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry Garrison
by whom Capt. Garrison
served 2 years during the war.

Not paid:
by whom
To what time 1861.

Present or absent Present
Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriok's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. M. L. Prince
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Spencer

Sgt., Co. G. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March - April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry Green, Tex.

By whom Capt. Draves

Enlisted 12 mo.

Not paid:

By whom Jamie Tarkenton

At what time Dec. 17, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. M. Spencer
Capt.

(Confederate.)

E | **22 Cav. | Texas.**

William M. Spence

Prs., Co. *G*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *may & june*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *Capt Croams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for use of Gun 17 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. O. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

S. | **22 Cav. | Texas.**

W. M. Spence

Prt { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1863.

Where *Shony Grove*

By whom *G. Gravins*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and was supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

A. O. Mayfield

1107
Spencer Barber

A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Barber

REFERENCE SLIP.

Spencer Barber

X
Spencer Herbert
 Co. A. I., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
 (Confederate.)

Private Corporal
 CARD NUMBERS

1	50338827	25
2	8981	26
3	341763	27
4	1337	28
5	1372	29
6	1446	30
7	1500	31
8	1514	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Harbord Spencer

Co. *D*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Chicka-*

saw Nation Jan 1, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 1862*

Height *5* ft. *9* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Trader*

Where born *N Carolina*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 1861

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks: *transferred to Co. I*
Jan 31.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson



22 Cav.

Texas.

Harberd Spencer

Ort, Co *D*, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

1990

W

Dec 15

186

Greenville

By whom

Geo. C. Stevens

Index

Twelve months

1-10-11

By whom

To what time

146

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present or absent

Remarks: transferred to Co
I. Jan'y 31. 1862 by
order of Col Taylor.

The 384 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Work mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

S H Spencer

Pl Co. V Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6 M Jan 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 20 years

Occupation

Trader

Where born

TX Co

Where enlisted

Greenville Tex

When enlisted

Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered

Fort Washita 6 M

When mustered

Jan 31, 1862

Hair

Dark

eyes Blue

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

160

Value of rigging

35-

Remarks:

Trans from 60 D

Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevenson's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

Atterbury

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Harbard Spencer

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861

Where

Ft. Washita

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Stop page for money
\$1000 Indemnity from
Co. D Jan 31

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. G. Crosby

Captain

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. Texas.

Herbert Spencer

3 Corp, Co. *D*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosy

Captain

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

Harbert Spencer

1 Corp, Co. D, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. Texas.

Herbert Spencer

2 Corp. Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15, 1861.*

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Cape Farr

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun 13 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steens's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albany

Copy.

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

Harbord Spencer
2 Corp. Co. *S*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1861.
FF Washita
Capt. Hamilton
12 mo
Capt Farr
Aug 31, 1863.
Present
Dr to one Bayonet
Reduced 10 ranks Jan 5/64

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Al M Gresh

✓
Spencer James M.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50341267	20
2	1341	21
3	1398	22
4	1442	23
5	1495	24
6	1540	25
7	47240552	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. Texas.

J M Spencer
Co. I, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita 6th*

Muster-in to date *Jan 31, 1862*
Not stated, 1862

Height *5 ft. 10 in.*; age *22* years

Occupation *farmer*

Where born *Arkan*

Where enlisted *Greenville Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 24, 1862*

Where mustered *Fort Washita 6th*

When mustered *Jan 31, 1862*

Hair *Black; was Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Weaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

V. Allbrook

Captain

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. | Texas.

James M Spencer

Wt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Stoppage for money \$10.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen Crosby

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

Jas M Spencer
Plt, Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 3, 1862.
Period Feb 23-1863

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where St. Mesquite

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 _____

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted to 2 Sgt.
Feb 8. 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: _____

Altrosky

Captain

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

J M Spencer
25th Co. I. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

J M Spencer

2 Sept. 1863, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun 13 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 31, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

Gas M Spencer
2 Sgt. Co. *S*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 30, 1862
Ft Washita
Capt Hamilton
12 Mos
Capt Farr
Aug 31, 1863
Present
Dr to on Pay roll

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aubrey

(Confederate.)

S *Stones Cav*

James Spencer
A D Stones Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill

When captured

apl 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Year of roll:

9

R. W. Benson

7163
 Sperling Charles E. A.
 Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.
 G. & S.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS

50340791	25
0878	26
387193	27
7213	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Charles G A Sperling
Sgt, Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

all dated Fort Washita Chick

saw Nation Jan 15, 1862

muster-in to date Not Stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 32 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Germany

Where enlisted Whitesboro Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 175

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: pro Sgt Maj

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Alb Groby

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles G. A. Spaulding
Wagh. Co. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

Dec 13 1861 to Jan 30 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 13 1861.

Where Whitebrough, Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reduced Feb 13 1862
Returned to Regt May 20
13 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Res. Fisk

Captain

(Confederate.)
S | 22 Cav. | Texas.
Charles G. A. Sperling
Capt-Maj, 1 Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted When Dec 13, 1862
Where Whitesboro, Tex
By whom John Wallis
Period one year
Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

+ See on roll

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Benson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C. G. A. Sperling

Adjutant, Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment June 3, 1862

Station Camp Allston, La.

Present or absent

Remarks: Resigned on sur-
geon's certificate of
disability and absent
with leave since
March 1, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

(9430)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Voucher No. 57

Paid the 30 day of April 1863

Wm. C. C. Spring

From the 1st day of April 1863

To the 30 day of April 1863

Pay 55.00

Forage

Amount \$ 55.00

FORM NO. 8.—OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Charles C. A. Spurling* De.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself as <i>First Lieut</i> <i>Adjutant</i> <i>James Lewis</i> For year's service	<i>April 15/63</i>	<i>April 30/63</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for horses									
<i>Approved R. A. Sims My Comd R. S.</i>									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time thereon charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

January first 1863 and to the *15* day of *April* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major W. M. Collier*, Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *the 15* day of *April* 1863, the sum of *fifty five* dollars, being the

amount, in full, of said account.

55.00

year's service

[Signed Duplicate.]

W. M. Collier
Quartermaster

VOUCHER No. 28

Paid the 30 day of June 1863
C. A. Spurling

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay.....

Forage.....

\$220.00

Amount.....

The Confederate States of America

To Charles C. A. Spurling

2200

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself as <i>First Lieut</i> " <i>Adjutant</i> " <i>Staff Cavalry</i> For year's service	<i>May 1/1863</i>	<i>June 30/63</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>110.</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. James P. ...* and to the *30* day of *April* 186*3*...

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. James P. ...* the sum of *two hundred & twenty* dollars and this *30* day of *June* 186*3* the sum of *two hundred & twenty* cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*220. 00*
To.....year's service
Forage.....

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. M. ...
Col. J. B. ...

See also

Confederate.

S 22 Cav. Texas.

Steven Spiva

Co. I

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita 6th*

Muster-in to date *Jan 31, 1862*
Not stated, 186

Height *5 ft.* *8 in.*; age *26* years

Occupation *Butcher*

Where born *Maine*

Where enlisted *Greenville Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 24, 1862*

Where mustered *Ft Washita 6th*

When mustered *Jan 31, 1862*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Blunt's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copies.

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Steven Spivia

Plt, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862*

dated:

When *Jan 31, 1862*

Where

Fort Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Alb Groby

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Steven Shiva

Pvt., Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

El-Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted July 12, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Attest

Captain

1165

Spivia Steven

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spivia Steven

1166

Spoomamore P. H.

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spoomamore Philip

1167
Spoommore P. L.
Co. I., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spoommore Philip

X
1768
Spoontymore Philip
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341260	25
2	1339	26
3	1422	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

P H Spoonmore

Pt., Co. J, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862.
Muster-in to date not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 17 years.

Occupation farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862.

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 120

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dimounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Allen

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. | Texas.

P H Spoonamore

Pt-1, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 10 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, B, F, G, H, I, and K, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was composed of various units as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrill's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

At mark:

Attest

Copies.

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

Phillip Spoonmore

Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by act of Congress approved Apr 16 1862 & by order of Brig. Gen. Pike July 16 1862 at Ft. Mc G. Col. Look 6 A

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Alberdy

Captain

1164

Spradley Pleasant
 Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
 (Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50889402	20
2	9443	21
3	9626	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 3rd (Alexander's) Tex. Cav

22 Cav. | Texas.

8

Pleasant H. Spradley,

, Co. E, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

REPORT ON

Master-in and Descriptive Roll

the organization named above.

the organization named above:
all dated Sept Washita C.N.

Jan 10, 1862.

Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 75 years.

Occupation Surgeon

Where born London
England

Where collected Michigan
Dec 36 186'

has estimated Dec 26, 1900
Albuquerque

10 1882

Postmarked January 1961

light; eyes

light.

Value of house 100

Value of living 20 see p. 11

Joseph M. H. S.



The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A 1st

... to have been released to ... The organization ...
... since after February 28, 1961. The organization ...
... to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cav ...
... Cavalry. Taylor's ...

... Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted ...
... Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted ...
... Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted ...

Manuel's Battalion Terms Infantry of Louisiana

W. H. Scott



S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

C. H. Spradley,
1st Lt., Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. L. Read.*

Period *12 Months,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Appointed Lt Col
Feb 27. 62.*

Cash by Maj. J. M. J. 10.

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Pleasant H. Spradley

Det., Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*
Dated March 11 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Meximney Texas.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Chad,*

Period *12 Months,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Det "E" Co. Alexander
Regt July 1, 62,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. B. Keith

Captain

1170
Spradlin Luther Calhoun
Co. A 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spradling Luther C

1171
Spradling, Calvin
Co. & S, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spradling, Luther C.

✓ 1172
Spradling George W.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50337737	2	
2	7839	3	
3	7932	4	
4	8031	5	
5	8104	6	
6	8161	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

George H. Spradling

Co. *B*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, C. T.*

Dec. 27, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *not dated*, 186*1*.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Illinois*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita, C. T.*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 186*1*.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *80*

Value of rigging *2.50*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, and since that time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

R. R. Stoughton

Copyist

S. **22 Cav. | Texas.**

George M. Stradling
 Pvt., Co. B, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
 Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 15, 1861 to Jan 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Dec. 15,
Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was used at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark mark:

O. R. Stough.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George M. Spadling
Prvt., Co. B; } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1862.

Where

Sherman

By whom

Capt. Shannon

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stougle

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Spradling
Plt. Co. 2, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 7th April, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *T. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Jim Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. R. Stough
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

22 Cav. , Texas.

George M. Spradling
Priv., Co. B., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. M. Fenn

To what time

Apr 30, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Twelve mos. pay
due for gun hire.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Staugh Copy.

(Confederate.)

S. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

George W. Spradling

Priv.

{ Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time

Aug 31, 1866

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 19, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Harvey's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

1990

S Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Luther C. Spruelling
Co. *D*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Chicka-*
saw Station. Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 1862.*

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Arkansas*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14, 1861.*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28, 1861.*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. I.*
Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Hovers" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. W. Wickham
Capt.

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. | Texas.

Luther C. Spradling
Capt., Co. D, | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Transferred to Co. I.
Jan 31, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1862) Copyright.

Texas.

Ph

Co. 2,

**Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.**

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862
Master-in to date 11th States, 1862

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 18 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Q2k

Where enlisted

Greenville Tex

When enlisted

Jan 24, 1882

Where mustered

Ft Washers 64

When mastered

Jan 31, 1862

Hair

Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion

dark

Value of horse

100

Value of rigging

20

Trans from 6. 5 Jan 20

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A to K, and are now reduced to a battalion of six companies, and came time after February 29, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Work mark:

Cellerby

Copyright

L G Spradling

Pick, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Jan 16 to June 30, 1882



Dec 15, 186

Where FI-Washita

Where 5171
By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 Mo

Amount paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1-6

Present or absent Present

Present or absent ☒ Present

Remarks: Transferred from C.
D Jan 31

[illegible]

WORK

Albany

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. Texas.

Calvin Spradling

Pt., Co. *I*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft Worth

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by act of Congress approved Apr 16/62 & by order of Brig Gen Pike July 10 1862 at Ft Worth Tex. 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was composed at various times of the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Mendel's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Aubrey

Captain

✓ 1170
Spradling, William A.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337736	25
2	7838	26
3	7951	27
4	8080	28
5	8103	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Spradling

Co. B, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, P.M.

Dec. 28, 1861.

Mustering in to date not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Illinois

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita, C.M.

When mustered Dec. 28, 1861.

Hair Black; eyes Hazel

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough

Organ.

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

William A. Spadling

Priv., Co. *B.*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Strough.

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

William D. Spradling

Ordn., Co. *B* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*2*.

Where

Sherman

By whom

Capt. Shannon

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stearns' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

William A. Spradling
Col., Co. B., { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March 8 April, 1863

dated:

Dec. 15, 1861.

at Sherman, Tex.

by whom T. J. Shannon

dated

paid:

by whom Capt. Jim Farr

at what time Dec. 31, 1862.

present or absent

Absent

marks: Absent, sick since
March 5, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, but was not so reduced until after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3d Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Henshaw's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

B. A. Stough.
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

William A. Spradling
Prs., Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sherman Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. M. Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enclave was pay
due for gun hire.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

B. R. Stough
Captain

✓ 1175
Squires, George W.
Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50287287	28
2	7384	28
3	7456	28
4	7528	28
5	7604	28
6	7654	28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Squires

Co. A., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C.N.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 23, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

S. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

George W. Squires.
Priv., Co. A., { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oak hill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)
S. 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Squires.
Pvt., Co. H, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, same time after February 25, 1864. The organization was the same at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

(Confederate.)

S. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

George W. Squires
Capt., Col., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 5*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder
Captain

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Squires
Privt., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Due for use of
private arms sixteen
months, 16.00.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(1863)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

S. W. Squires.

Part., Co. A, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *Twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, B to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

1176

Stacy A. J.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stacy John

1177
Stacy John
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339407	2
2	9495	3
3	9564	4
4	9669	5
5	9722	6
6	9779	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also:

(Confederate.)
S 22 Cav. Texas.

John Stacy.

, Co. E, { Taylor's Regt Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *St Washita C.M.*

Jan 10, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *19* years.

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *McKinnis.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *St Washita.*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *grey.*

Complexion *fair.*

Value of horse *100.*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. B. Scott.

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Stacy.

Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Leach by Maj
Quisenberry 10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott

Captain.

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Stacy,

Mullen Co. E,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated Mch 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. S. Lead*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Reduced to ranks
at his own request
Aug 15, 62,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. Kear Scott

Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Stacy,
Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bassett,
Organizer.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Stacy.

Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt Jos L. Read.

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr.

To what time To Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Due for the use

of Arms from Dec 26

1861 to Dec 16 1862.

11.50

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, G to V, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Smith's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Harrell's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Barlett.

Captain.

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Stacy,
Co. E, } Stevens Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y + Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney, Texas,

By whom Jos. L. Read

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Harr.

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Detailed in the
2nd M. S. of the Regt.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Morrish's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. H. Scott

1178
Starr, William

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341528	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

Signature

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

William Starr
Ct. Co. S. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 5, 1863.

Where Camp Alster

By whom Capt. Waters

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent ⁺

Remarks: Under guard at
this camp

Name does not appear in
Colonel's names present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Hunter's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

Authentic
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | ^{May 22} Stevens Dis Cav. | Set

Wm M. Starr
Pot. Co I Stevens Dis Cav

appears on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 12 July, 1863.
Date of payment 12 July, 1863.
To whom Jim Farr
Remarks: Clothing

H. E. Jones

Pauchus 1862
Paid July 12th 1863
Mr M Starr
From June 1st 1860
To July 12th 1863
Pay 831 20

Co. J. 22nd Regt.

FORM No. 4.
CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN A SOLDIER AT THE TIME OF HIS DISCHARGE.

I Certify That the within named *Wm. M. Starr*
of Captain *A. R. Waters* Company (*C*) of *1st Regt. S. M. I.*
regiment of *S. M. I.* born in the State of *Virginia*
aged *39* years: *5* feet *10* inches high; *Dark* complexion: *Blue*
eyes; *Black* hair, and by *is a* *Private* a *Private*
enlisted *by* *himself* over to *the* *Confederate* *Army* *on* the
day of *Order* of the *General* *on* the *discharge*, by reason of *Order* *of* *the* *General* *on* the
the *order* *of* *the* *General* *on* the *discharge*, by reason of *Order* *of* *the* *General* *on* the
since *he* *entered* *the* *service* *of* *the* *Confederate* *Army* *on* the
12 *day* *of* *June* *1863* *to* *the* *12* *day* *of* *July* *1863*
there is due him *100* Dollars, traveling allowance from
Camp *Bennet* *to* *Shreveport* *La* the
place of *enlistment* being *5* miles, at *ten* cents per mile, transportation not being furnished
in kind. There is due him pay for *one* month and *seven* days, at *12* Dollars *12 32*
per month. There is due him, in *addition* *to* *the* *above* *pay* *for* *one* month and *seven* days.
He is indebted to the Confederate States *three* *hundred* *dollars*, on account of
blanketing
GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at *Camp* *Bennet* *La* the *12* day of *July*
A. D. *1863*
A. R. Waters *Commanding* *Camp*

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other respectable person well known to the Quartermaster.

for pay from the 5 day of June 1863 to the 12 day of July 1863 being one month and seven days at 12 per month	14 80
for pay for traveling from Camp Bennet La place of enlistment to Shreveport La place of enlistment being 5 miles at 10 cents per mile	5 50
There is due him in lieu of blanketing not drawn	10 90
He is indebted to the Confederate States	31 20
	<hr/> 31 20

Read of Capt. Jim Lee A. R. M. S. D. this 12th day of July 1863 that one dollar & twenty cents in full of the above account
Wm. M. Starr
A. R. Waters
Sydney Duplicate

1799
St Clair John O.
Co. O, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339069	20
2	9169	21
3	9254	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

PK

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Submitted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was given at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

WORK:

J. H. Kilb

Sh (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Geo D. McClair
Capt. C. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & Apr, 1863*

Enlisted: *July 10*, 1862

When

Where *Fort McCulloch*

By whom *Sewelling*

Period *Three yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr A.D.M.*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *\$50 bounty due*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. McKim
(1862) *Copyright*

St (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Geo. D. St Clair
Co. D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *July 10*, 186*2*

Where *St. M. Bulloch*

By whom *Sewelling*

Period *Three years etc war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for use of
private gun 7 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkins
Copyist.

V 1188
St Clair Peter

Co. 20, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Ord. Sergt 2 Lieutenant

ORD NUMBERS.

1	50338817	20
2	8870	21
3	8998	22
4	9097	23
5	9183	24
6	9266	25
7	7177	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Sp Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Peter St Clair
Ord Sg't, Co. *D*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick-*
saw Nation, Jan 1, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 1862*

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *26* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14, 1861*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28, 1861*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks: *Orderly Sergeant*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

Sp

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

Peter Stclair

Serjt, Co. *D*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15 186 *1*

Where

Green ville

By whom

James G. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright

(Confederate.)
St 22 Cav. Texas.

Peter St Blair
Sgt. Co. D, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted: Dec 13, 1861.
When
Where Greynville
By whom J. C. Stevens
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Sp (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Peter St Blair
Sgt 2d Co. D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 27, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(602)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Sp

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Peter StClair

In 2nd Lt. Co. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15, 1861.

Greenville

J. E. Stevens

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Sp

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Peter St Clair

2^d Lt, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

On *Dec 15*, 1864.

At *Greenville*

By whom *J G Stevens*

For *One year*

Amount paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1864.

Remarks:

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1864, and re-organized June 24, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Wilkinson
(1862) *Captain.*

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

Peter St. Clair

1st Lt. C. D., Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster } Dec 14, 1861.
into Confederate service,

Date of rank, and whether } Elected
by appointment, election } July 1, 1862
or promotion,

Date and cause } , 186
of vacancy, }

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. Nelson

Chester No. 35
aid June 30th 1863
Peter Stclair
from May 31st 1863
June 30th 1863
\$90.00

Texas

22 cov

The Confederate States of America,

To *Peter Stclair*

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
<i>For myself as 2^d Lieut</i>	<i>May 31st 1863</i>	<i>June 30th 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>
							<i>90,00</i>	

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, furlough, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Jim Farr A. G. M.* 104th I at the same time acknowledge

G. A. and to the *31st* day of *May* Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *30th* day of *June* that I have received of *Capt Jim Farr* 104th, the sum of *Ninety* *90* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Peter Stclair
Ens 3^d Lieut Co "D" Stearns Regt
3rd Texas Pk

VOUCHER NO 5

Paid the 13 day of June 1863

2^d Lieut Peter McLean

From the 30 day of April 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay 90.00

Forage

Amount \$ 90.00

22 cas

The Confederate States, of America

To

Peter St. Clair

D.

On what account,	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged		Pay per Month		Amount	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
Pay For myself. 2 ^d Lt	<i>Apr 30/63</i>	<i>May 31 1863</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>90</i>		<i>90</i>	
							<i>90</i>	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was

from *Capt J in Hann A. g. m. C. S. A.* and to the *30th*
 day of *April* 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J in Hann*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army this *13th* day of *June* 1863, the sum of

in Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

Peter St. Clair

*2^d Lieut Company D
 Col J. E. Stevens Regt*

✓ *St Clair, William H.*

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50338944</i>	21
2	<i>906F</i>	22
3	<i>916F</i>	23
4	<i>9250</i>	24
5	<i>9112</i>	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

• Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Sx 22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Stclair
Plt, Co. *D*, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted: *May 23*, 1862.

When *Plt McCulloch*

Where *St Swelling*

By whom *Twelve months*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkison
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H. H. St. Clair

Capt. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

H^m H. H. Blair

Capt. C. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *May 25*, 186*2*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

J. W. Hickman
Copyist.

Sp (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Stclair
Capt D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *May 25*, 186*2*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Due for use of
private gun 8 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1863) Copyist.

St (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

W. H. St Clair
Priv., Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Jan & Feb, 1864

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *May 25*, 1862

Where *At McCulloch*

By whom *Lt Sewelling*

Period *One year*

Cost paid: *Capt Farr*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1862

At what time

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

7482
Steinbeck Perry

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steinbeck Perry

X

1183

Steinbeck Perry &
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338242	29
2	8198	28
3	8461	27
4	8577	26
5	8657	25
6	8724	24
7		23
8		22
9		21
10		20
11		19
12		18
13		17
14		16
15		15
16		14
17		13
18		12
19		11

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav.

Texas.

Perry G. Steambeck

3rd Co. C, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Not Stated 1861.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 24 years

Occupation

Capt

Where born

Va

Where enlisted

Honey Grove, Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

light; eyes black

Complexion

fair

Value of horse

150

Value of rigging

50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Washita's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Governor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

P. G. Steinbeck

3 Bys, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Issued:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove Tex

By whom

J M Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copies

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

P. G. Steinbeck

Pvt, Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

dated:

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

by whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent on detached service since the 15th Nov/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Nyatt

Captain

22 Cav. Texas.

P. H. Steinbeck
 Co. C, 1st Texas Dismounted Cavalry.
 Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for 2 years

for Wick & Apr, 1863

Excluded:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent on detached service

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was broken at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Hovey's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriett's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Demounted Cav.

Book mark:

Black Hawk

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

J.

22 Cav. Texas.

H. G. Steinbeck

Priv., Co. C;

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove, Tex.

By whom

J. B. Piner

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farris

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks:

On detached service
For use of private gun.
12 mos., 12 c.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

S. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Perry S. Steinbeck

Pos., Co. C } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. M. Piner

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Jim Carr

To what time 186.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On detached service
in Ark, since Nov 5
1862 by order of Gen'l
Hindman.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears as have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

A. P. Struggle

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Stevens Co Texas

P. G. Steinbeck

Robt. Co. C. Stevens Regt Texas
Co.

Appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

Jan 1, 1863.
Apr 30, 1863.

When paid

June 29, 1863.

By whom

A. Sigourney

Amount

48

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 461

L. E. Febe

(CONFEDERATE.)

22 Cal

P. G. Steinbeck

Co C Stevens Texas Regt

appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

5 qr, 1863

date of issue July 1, 1863

signature

marks:

21642

No.

Serial

✓ 1154
Stephenson David L.

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

1	50839977	20
2	340051	21
3	0184	22
4	0260	23
5	0286	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav.

Texas.

David L. Stephenson

Pvt

, Co. F,

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Dec 21/81 to Jan 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 20

, 1862.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick furlough

May 30, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark mark:

Wm. Potter

(Confederate)
 22 Cav. Texas.

David L. Stephenson
 Co. F. } Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,
 for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
 When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
 By whom

To what time

Present or absent present
 Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. R. Porter

Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David L. Stephenson

Pvt., Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent ?

Remarks:

Absent on furlough
July 11 1863 Sick

Name appears in Column of Name
present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David L. Stephenson

Priv., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Ft. McCulloch C.K.

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Dec 31, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without Leave
since May 1, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David L Stephenson

4 Co. F., { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted: *May 10* 1862
When *H. M. Culloch Co.*
Where *W. S. Griffin*
By whom *14r*
Period

Last paid: *Jan. Farr*
By whom *Aug 31* 1863
To what time

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain

1153
Stephenson James H
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339854	2	
2	340007	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Don't Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James T. Stephens
, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 31 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ala.

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 250

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Stephenson

Pvt., Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

On Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom William S. Griffin

Entered

First paid:

By whom

At what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by Surg Ctf
April 25 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1156
Stephenson Robert L.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339856	2	
2	9973	3	
3	340120	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

22 Cav. | Texas.

, Co. F. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Апрель 09

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

Made Jan 13, 1862

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 17 years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born Ula.

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861

Where mustered *Fort Washita* 1881

When entered Jan 13, 1862

Light Y; eyes Blue

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 30

1992

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at various times after February 29, 1864. The organization was Taylor's Regiment: Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment: Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

W. M. Potter

Copyright

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Balloted :

Wybór

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Battalion Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book work:

Wm. R. R.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stephenson

Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 16 1862
by Act of Congress Approved
April 11 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

Copies.

✓ 1157
Stevens James G.

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
7 + 8.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Captain Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338866	25
2	8816	26
3	7186	27
4	7206	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

James G. Stevens

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

██████████



Where

anywhere without

Period

Amount paid: _____

By whom

What's What Time

Present or absent

Researcher's Note: The following information is for informational purposes only and is not intended to be used for medical advice or treatment. Please consult your physician for more information.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, in F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was split at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Steele's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

John H. Kinsman

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. | Texas.

James G. Stevens
Major, Co. | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of G.D.
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chicka*

Savitation *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186 .

Height *6* ft. *2* in.; age *38* years

Occupation *Trader*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186 .

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 186 .

Hair *Dark*; eyes *gray*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *185*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks: *Major of Regiment*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Weaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Wilkinson
Coppin.

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

James G. Stevens
Major, 1 Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Date of Commission, or Jan 16, 1862
Regimental Appointment.

Station Fort Washita C. St.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James G. Stevens

Col., Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May + June, 1863

Date of Commission, or } June 30, 1862
Regimental Appointment, }

Location Camp Allston, Va

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(642)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 22 Cav. Tex.

James H. Stevens
Col. 22 Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: *Resigned Nov. 13/63*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 200

W. H. Collins
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | *22 Cav.* | *Texas.*

J. G. Stevens
Colonel. 22. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

R.
Nov 13, 1863.

Remarks. *S.O. 298.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *491*

J. Gay

(634)

Copyright.

VOUCHER No. ——— 1

Paid the 2nd day of *Apr* 186³

By Capt Geo Farn
Agm Co

From the 2nd day of *Jan* 186³

To the 2nd day of *Mar* 186³

Pay *450*

Forage

Amount *450*

Col Stevens
22nd Co

The Confederate States of America

To *J. G. Stevens*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself									
Balance due me from	<i>July 31st 1862</i>	<i>August 1st 1862</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>420</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>So balance due me</i>
For year's service	<i>November 1st 1862</i>	<i>to July 31st 1863</i>	<i>as cavalry</i>	<i>officer</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>for the months of Nov</i>
Forage for horses									<i>and Dec being paid</i>
									<i>at infantry when</i>
									<i>cavalry pay</i>
									<i>was due</i>
							<i>460</i>	<i>00</i>	
							<i>Total amt due</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt A. Symmes A. Gm* and to the *31st* day of *January* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. W. Farr D. A.* QUARTERMASTER, C. S. ARMY, this *31st* day of *March* 1863 the sum of *four hundred & sixty* dollars and cents being the amount, in full of said account.

Pay.....

To..... year's service

Forage.....

J. G. Stevens
Col Comd Regt Texas Cavalry

Receipt for articles PURCHASED of Major W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M.,
U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little Rock, Ark.,
this 27th day of February 1863, viz: con. 1

1 Saddle Blanket 300

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
are for my own personal use as an officer.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE)

J. G. Stevens
Chf. Quartermaster

ABSTRACT OF ADVANCES made to Officers

Assistant Quartermaster

DATE
OF THE
ADVANCE

NUMBER
OF THE
RECEIPT OR
VOUCHER.

TO WHAT OFFICER.

Amount, Cost and paid \$
day of May, 1863
Wm. D. Williams
SOLD TO

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

No. 2424 S. S.
100
Q. 1863

18 can

22 can.
D. M. Williams

Voucher No 38
Paid game 30th 1863
Col. G. H. Stevens
From 31st May 1863
To 30th June 1863
Pay \$210.00

~~2205~~

The Confederate States of America,

T. J. G. Stevens

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
<i>Pay for myself as Colonel</i>	<i>May 31st 1863</i>	<i>June 30th 1863</i>	<i>ONE</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>00</i>
							<i>210</i>	<i>00</i>

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, frage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. M. Smith* a Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *80* day of *June* 1863, the sum of *Two Hundred* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

T. J. G. Stevens
Col. Comd. Reg. Texas
Infantry

VOUCHER NO 6

Paid the 13 day of June 1863

Cool & L. Stevens

From the 30 day of April 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay 210.00

Forage

Amount \$ 210.00
220.00

Confederate States, of America

To

J. G. Stevens

Dr.

On what account,	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged		Pay per Month		Amount	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
for myself. Colonel	April 30 1863	May 31 1863	1		210	00	210	00
							210	00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time therein stated; that I have not received pay, fringe or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein stated; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was

Capt Jim Farr A. D. M. C. A. and to the *30th*
April 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Jim Farr*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army this *13th* day of *June* 1863, the sum of *Two*
Hundred & Ten 20 Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

J. G. Stevens
Col Comptroller
Tex Vol

8. 16. 1.
To Gen. Dist. Mich. La.
Bayou Camp, No. 7
Respectfully forwarded

P. Taylor

Bayou Camp
No. 7
Camp Bayou
Cote de
Sept 21, 62

J. G. Stevens
Col. Comd Regt.
Stevens 2nd Bay
22nd Inf
Requisition

Reed
Dec 14, 62

H. 2nd Polignac Bayou
In the field Bayou
Respectfully
C. J. Polignac
Brig Genl Comd

423
Headquarters 2nd Division Army
In the field Bayou
1st November 1863
Respectfully forwarded
Brig Genl Comd

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text]

H. 2nd Quarter Dept. from
Shreveport La. Nov 18th 63
Respectfully forwarded.
The interests of the service
require that this officer
should be immediately
removed from his command
where his influence is
producing dissatisfactions
& insubordination.
The removal of his
ignition from his influence

RECORD DIVISION
St. Paul. Comd
WAR DEPARTMENT



Camp on Bayou Corde La
Sept 21st 1863.

Brig Genl W. R. Bagg.
Chief of Staff
Shreveport La.
Sir

From circumstances
at present existing and which have existed for some
time past, I find myself entirely unable to control
the men of the Regiment under my command. Feeling
that it is absolutely essential for the good order, discipline
and efficiency of the Army that all troops should be
obedient and entirely subject to the orders of their Com-
mander, I deem it proper that my place should be
occupied by some one, who can bring about this result;
therefore I beg leave herewith to tender my resignation
and trust that it may be accepted to take effect
immediately.

Respectfully Yours

Charles H. Hart
S. G. Hester's Regt
Comd. Regt
2nd Texas Brigade



IV The resignation of Colonel J. G.

~~Johnson~~ 1st Regiment of Texas vol. is accepted

to take effect from this date, subject to the

approval of the President.

By Command of
Lieut. Genl. A. Kirby Smith
S. S. Anderson
Adj. Genl. Genl.

Adj. & Insp. Genl.
Richmond Va.

[No. 18.]

The Confederate States,

2.

DATE

D^d

DOLLARS. CTS.

No 145- 1st Jan 1863

Col. J. S. Stephens

29th Jan. 1863

P. O.

1st Texas

Receipt for articles PURCHASED of Major W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M.,
U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little Rock, Ark.,
this 29 day of May 1863, viz: Cost, \$

1 Saddle Bag ————— \$ 50

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
are for my own personal use as an officer.

TH. ONI

(GIVEN IN DUPLICATE.)

J. G. Steven
Col. 1st Regt. Cav.

W. J. Voucher No. 85

Paid Feb 14 1863

From July 1 1862

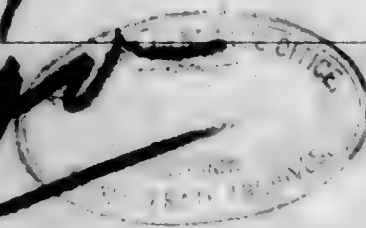
22 C

To Dec 31 1862

\$ 580.00

Dep

over



The Confederate States of America

To First Lieutenant Francis H. Thomas, Co.

Cash for account	Commencement of operation		Term of service charged		Pay per month		Amount	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
Pay								
For myself	July 1 st 1862	Dec 31 st 1862	6		100		580	00
For grand service								
Forage for horses								

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay forage or money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of John Sam Capt & Co. all this the 16th day of March 1863 the sum of Five hundred & Eighty dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Witness my hand & the seal of the Confederate States of America
 Col. J. G. Thomas's Regt.
 His Lieut. Col.
 J. G.

Approved
 J. H. Thomas
 Col. Conf. Regt.

X 1788
Stewart David

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50839405	28
2	9541	28
3	9605	28
4	9692	28
5		28
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Done at _____
See also D. A. Stewart. Bush Battle.

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

David A. Stewart,

, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll date *St Washita Co N.*

Jan'y 10, 1862.
Mustering-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *3* in.; age *20* years.

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *St Washita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue.*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *75*

Remarks: *Trans to Co N*
Feb'y 26,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott.

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

David A. Stuart.

Capt., Co. E., } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26

1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. L. Lead.

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred 26 Feby
62 to Co E Col Alex-
anders Regt Tex Cav.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Harless.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David A. Stuart,
M. Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862
also March 1863.

Balloted:

When Dec 26, 1862.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. J. L. Read.

Period 12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec 26, 62.
Transferred from Co. G.
Col Anderson's Regt
July 1. 62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

D. A. Stewart,

Co. *E*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 27*
1862,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A, B, C, D, E, and F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark: _____

W. B. Scott,

Captain

✓ 1759
Stewart, Hugh F.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340414	20
2	0526	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Wells Regt Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

August Stewart

, Co. 4, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 12, 1862

Muster-in to date Mar 12, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Illinois

Where enlisted Henry Jackson

When enlisted Dec 17, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 12, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 17

Value of rigging 10

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A, B, C, D, E, and F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Morrish's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

A. H. Stephens
Captain

(Confederate.)

L. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Henry L. Stewart
Sgt., Co. F, | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 17, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry L. Stewart

By whom G. L. Stewart

Period 24 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt. Stewart's Co.
Jan. 10, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriell's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. L. Stewart
Coppin

1190
✓
Stewart John M.
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340344	2	
2	0440	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Name: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Stewart
Regt., Co. G, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 21, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 1 in.; age 22 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Henry, Tennessee

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered Feb 21, 1862

When mustered Jan 21, 1862.

Hair Black; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 2.50

Value of rigging 2.50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Mark:

M. M. Stewart

Confederate,
22 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named
for Dec 17, 1960

W. H. H.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Keywords:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and reorganized June 24, 1862, with two companies, A to E. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was broken at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment, Texas Demolition Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, Texas Demolition Cavalry, Moore's Battalion, Morris's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and Morris's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Demolition Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mark Twain

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 22 Co. | Texas.

Jno. M. Stewart

U. Co. F 22. Regt. Texas

appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Jan. 13., 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

} Dropped

, 186 .

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page

34

T. Gay

Captain

1141
Stiff John L.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339406	20
2	9497	21
3	9603	22
4	9691	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Stiff.

Co. *E*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *St Washita C.M.*

Muster-in to date *Jan 10*, 1862.
Not stated, 186

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Va.*

Where enlisted *M. Kinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *St Washita*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *grey.*

Complexion *fair.*

Value of horse *150.*

Value of rigging *40.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Capt.

S

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo. S. Stiff,
Col., Co. E,

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. L. Read

Period

12 Months,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sherman's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Governor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Earle, Secy.

Copyist.

(1862)

S Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

John S. Stiff
M. C. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated March 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. S. Read

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
St. Smith.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo L. Stiff.

Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Mich 25.*
1863,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

(102)

Copyist.

1172

Stoddard A. B.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stoddard Henry B.

X

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

9518

2552

2629

269/4

9752

146856272

4420 7697

46851834

960578

Number of personal papers herein 2

THE PLAYERS:

200

22 Cav. | Texas.

22 Cav. | Texas.

Texas.

Henry P Stoddard.

Co. E, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

02

Master-in and Descriptive Roll

the organization named above.

the organization named above.
dated East Warrington C.N. 186

Jan 10, 1862.

in to date Not stated, 188

Height 5' 11 in.; age 23 years.

Shoemaker.
New York

Where born New York
Manhatten

Where born _____
Where enlisted _____
Dec 26, 1861.

F. Warkita

Name _____
 Date _____
 Name _____
 Date _____

light eyes grey.
fair.

125

Value of horse	125
Cost of rigging	10

value of rigging 20
 1 sat inch 4

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 12, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, again later after February 29, 1864. The organization was disbanded during the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Battalion Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

SECRET

W. H. Scott.

J Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Henry P. Stoddard,
1st Lt., Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lt.*

27 Feb 62.

Cash by Maj Luns-
bury \$10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Ear. Scott.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

S
Henry P. Stoddard.
Lt., Co. *E.*, *Stevens' Regiment*
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*
Dated mch 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent.
Absent sick at
Ft Smith since 27
Dec. 62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
S 22 Cav. Texas.

H. B. Stoddard
Lt., Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186³.

Ballisted: *Dec 26*, 186¹.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H. B. Stoddard.
Capt, Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrill's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. H. Keith

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry B. Stoddard,

1st Co. *E*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186³.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 186¹.
McKinney Tex.
Capt. Jos. S. Read.
12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Due for the use
of private arms
while private Geo.

Signs roll as comdr the
Co.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

S

Stone; Can. Tex

H. B. Stoddard

Capt Stone Tex Can

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

March 20, 1864.

Where captured

near Alexandria La

Where confined

Exchanged

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page 28

J. Murchison

(Confederate.)

S. *Stark* *in* *the*

Co. 9 *1st* *Regt*
Capt Stark *in* *the*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured near Alexandria, La., March 21, 1864,
and received at New Orleans, La., March 26, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated

Where captured

Near Alexandria

When captured

March 21, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

(5500)

R. G. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

A. B. Stoddard
Captain Stores in Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated

Not dated

Date of parole

Not stated

Where captured

Mr. Alexandria

When captured

March 20, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Signature: Geo. H. B. Stoddard

Number of rolls:

6

(2005)

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

as 1 Stone

x
A. B. Goddard
Capt. Stone

Appears on a
Roll of Prisoners of War
transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.
Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *in Louisiana*
When captured *June 22, 1864*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet 3

Alvord

Copied.

VOUCHER No. 68

Paid the 1 day of May 1863

A. B. Stoddard

1st Lt

From the 31st day of Jan 1863

To the 31st day of Feb 1863

Pay 330.00

Forage

Amount \$ 330.00

The Confederate States of America
To

H. B. Stoddard Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself <i>1st Lt</i>	<i>Jan 31/1863</i>	<i>Apr 30/1863</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>10 11</i>		<i>300 00</i>		<i>Thirty Dollars due me on the month of Nov & Dec 1862 & Jan 1863. being paid as infantry when Cavalry Reg was due</i>
Balance due on the month of Nov & Dec 1862							<i>30 00</i>		
For year's service		<i>& Jan 1863.</i>					<i>330 00</i>		
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged to my statement, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer in the army of the Confederate States for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account, and that the last payment I received was from... *Maj. Wm. C. Pemberton* ... and to the... *\$1* ... day of... *January* ... 186... *3*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of... *Capt. Jim. Fort* ... dollars and this... *1* ... day of... *May* ... 186... the sum of... *Three Hundred* ... cents being the amount, in full, of...

Pay \$
To year's service
Forage \$

Signed Duplicate

H. B. Stoddard 1st Lt
C. B. Col 1st Regt
For Cavalry

Stoddard, H. B.

Capt & Co.
asst Polignac Div. and
(Confederate.)

Reg't

Inclusions.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

22 Sec 61

Arthur B.

VOUCHER NO. *118*

Paid to *23rd December 1862*

Henry B. Adams

1st St. Cavalry 620

From the *30th* day of *June* 1862

To the *30th* day of *July* 1862

Pay.....\$ *100 00*

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ *100 00*

The Confederate States of America,

To: *Henry B. Stearns*

To: *2*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

From— To—

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

PAY—

1st Lt. Co. 9th

For myself...

Regt

of Cavalry

For..... years service

Forage for..... Horses

June 30th 1862 July 30th 1862

1

100

00

100

00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my self appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. D. Quady* on the *23rd* day of *December 1862* the sum of *One Hundred* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... \$ *100 00*

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ *100 00*

Henry B. Stearns

Approved
Noted by Comd Regt

J. D. Co. & Stearns Regt

Wanchew No 36
Paid June 30. 1863
From May 31st 1863
To 30th June 1863
Pay — \$100.00

H. B. Stoddard

22 cows

The Confederate States of America,

D.

To

Henry B. Stoddard

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
As 1st Lt. Co. E.	May 8 th 1860	June 30 th 1863	1		100		100	

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

that I have received of *Left J. H. Stoddard* and to the *Quartermaster C. S. Army*, this *30* day of *June* 186*3* the sum of *one hundred* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

H. B. Stoddard 1st Lt. Co. E. Col. J. B. Stevens Regt.

VOUCHER NO 15

Paid the 17 day of June 1863

W. S. Stoddard & Co.

From the 30 day of April 1863

To the 21 day of May 1863

Pay 100.00

For

Amount 100.00

The Confederate States, of America

D.

To

Henry B. Stoddard

On what account,

Commencement
and Expiration.

Term of
service charged

Pay per Month

AMOUNT

From

To

Months

Days

Dollars

Cents

Dollars

Cents

Pay

For myself. 00

1st Lt. Co. E.
Col. J. G. Stearns
Regt.

May 1st
1863

June 1st
1863

1

100

100

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was

from Jim Lee Capt. Wagon Co. A

day of April

1863

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of

day of June

and to the 30th
Capt Jim Lee
1863, the sum of One

Quartermaster C. S. Army this

17

no Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

Henry B. Stoddard
1st Lt. Co. E. Col. J. G. Stearns
Regt.

No. 114 Ab. & Qr. 186

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

Given to
J. H. Stoddard

13 day of June, 1863

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 24

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
 U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
 Rock, Ark., this 12th day of June 1863 viz:

	Cents	Dollars	Cents
4 Dozen bandaging cloth	24	00	

I certify, on honor, that I have this day purchased of Major
 W. H. HAYNES, U. S. A., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
 are my own personal use as an officer.

W. B. DODDGE

W. B. DODDGE / 12th June
 W. B. Col. J. G. Stevens
 Rep.

Stoddard. H. B.

Originals

1872

H. B. Stoddard

Bill

118

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered
by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding
Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PACT OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the
Army of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the Government of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

New Orleans, La.

George L. Andrews
Prisoner of War

day of June, 1863.

Approved:

William R. ... U. S. A.

Commissioner

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the
laws to force where he resides.

GEORGE L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshall General.

Capt.

H. B. Stoddard

1894

No. 118

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. B. S. Cosby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the Government of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

George L. Andrews

W. B. Stoddard
Volunteer Surgeon U.S.A.

Witness my hand this 10th day of June, 1865.

Approved:

William R. ... C. S. A.

Commissioner

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the same is in force where he resides.

GEORGE L. ANDREWS

Reg. Gen. 7th C. S. and Provost Marshal General

1194
Stone, Robert D.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
f + B.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Lieut. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340789	2
2	0846	3
3	7207	4
4	337218	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 22 Cav | Texas.

Ro. D. Stone
2d. Co. H. 22-Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Jan. 15, 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

}

_____, 186 ____.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

J. C. Bay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

Robert D Stone

2 Lt, Co. *N*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick-*

saw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 186

Height *6* ft. in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Lawyer*

Where born *Va*

Where enlisted *Whitesboro Tex*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Ft Washita*

When mustered *Jan 15*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Hazel*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *45*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Alger Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robt D. Stone

2nd Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 13 1861, to June 20 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whiteborough Tex.

By whom John. Wallis

Period 12 men

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: P.O. to Pershob Marshall
died 12 1862 Redwood Wey
28 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sams's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Revised

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

P. P. Storie

Lt Col., Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *June 24, 1863.*

Station *Camp Allston, La*

Present or absent *present*
Remarks: *Promoted + assigned
to duty as Lt Col by Lt
Gen E. Kirby Smith*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson
(1863) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R. D. Stone

Lt Col., Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, June 24 1863.

Station Camp near Harrisonburgh, Va.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Signature released as comdr. The
Regt

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark:

J. Nelson

(0430)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 22 Cav. | Texas.

R. D. Stone
Lt. Col 22 Regt. Texas Cav

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 200

W. H. Halling

Copies.

Waicher No 37
Paid June 30 1863
Lt Col. R. D. Stone
From May 31 20 1863
To June 30 1863
Pay \$328.23

22^{cor}

The Comptroller of Accounts.

3. Lt Col RAS Lane

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.	To	Months.	Days.	Pay Per Month.	AMOUNT.

for pay as Major June 24 th 1863 June 30 th 1863					
as Lt Col June 24 th 1863 June 30 th 1863					
1.24 163.00 291.00					
36.00					
{ 28.25.					

I certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that I am not in arrears with the Comptroller's Office, on any account whatever: and that the last payment I received was from Lt Col RAS Lane, on the 30th day of June 1863. I am the more sure of this.

that I have received of Lt Col RAS Lane, the sum of \$100.00, being the amount in full of said account. Lt Col RAS Lane

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt Col R D Stone

Dr,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay For Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
Myself as Major as Lt Col	May 1 st	Jan 24 th	1.	24	163.	00	291.	60
	June 24 th	June 30 th	6		185.	00	36.	63
							} 28. 23.	

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, bounty, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *March 31st 1863*

and to the *30th* day of *April* 1863 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt James H. Lane* Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *30th* day of *June* 1863, the sum of *three hundred twenty-eight dollars and 23 cents*, being the amount in full of said account.

R D Stone
Sergeant Major 8th Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry

No. 1428 Abs. S. Qr. 186

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO
May R D Stone
11 day of June, 1863

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 24

22 raw

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
 A. D. M., S. I. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
 Rock, Ark., this 11 day of June 1865, viz:

Cost, Dollars. Cents

4 yds long cloth

2.00

2.00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
 W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., S. I. Army, the articles above speci-
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
 are for my own personal use as an officer.

ISSUED IN DUPLICATE

W. H. Haynes
 Major
 Chief of Bureau
 Little Rock, Ark.

Abstract B

VOUCHER NO. ~~10~~ 11

Paid the 21st of December 1862

R. D. Stone

2nd Lt. of Cavalry C.S.A.

From the 13th day of Dec. 1861

To the 30th day of June 1862

Paid \$ 594⁰⁰

For

Amount \$ 594⁰⁰

1865
Straghan Jordan
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339315	2
2	9507	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of uncollected cards 0

Number of personal report cards 0

2

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jordan C. Stoughton
Co. E. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C.N.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1862.
Not stated, 1862.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 44 years

Occupation Clerk, S.C.

Where born N.C.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita.

When mustered June 10, 1862.

Hair Gray; eyes Blue.

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 250

Value of rigging 40

Remarks: Ft Washita C.N.

July 26.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott,

Captain.

J Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

J. O. Straghan,
2d Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 1861.
McKinney Tex.
Capt J. S. Read.
12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred. 26"
May 62 to 60th Regt
Alexanders Regt Tex
Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 22 *Cal* | Texas.

J. O. Stringham
1st Co. E. 22 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Jan. 10.*, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, } *Transferred*
transfer or promotion }
Co. H.

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Abstract B
Voucher # 46

Officers' Pay Account.

~~Indan~~
~~1st Regt~~
~~Cavalry~~

PAY 200

TO Feb 26th 1862

FORAGE

AMOUNT

\$ 200

Paid Dec 17th

Stone's Regt

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Jordan O. Stroughan* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement & Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

*For myself as Secy to the Secy of War
in the Co E 1861 1862
at the rate of \$100 per month
for 24 months. Ref. to the Secy of War
for the balance of the account.*

FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLARS	CENTS	DOLLARS	CENTS
		24	—	100	—	2400	00

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, for-
ago, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole time charged; that, for the
whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years
stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received of *Maj J. T. Bushy 2 Muster* and to the day of *17th* 1862, the sum of *Two thousand* Dollars and *00* Cents, being the amount in full of said account.

*Approved
R. S. Stone
May Comd'g Regt*

PAY.....\$ 200 00
TO.....*J. O. Stroughan*
FORAGE.....
AMOUNT.....\$ 200 00

*J. O. Stroughan, Secy
Co E R. H. Haylor
Ref*

1176
Stuart, David A.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stewart, David A.

1197
Stubbs Thomas

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337286	2	
2	7383	3	
3	7455	4	
4	7537	5	
5	7602	6	
6	7653	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

Signature _____

Confederate.

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Stubble

Cal. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C.M.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita.

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Black; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 75-

Value of rigging 25-

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was broken up and its members sent to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrill's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Frederick Snyder

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Stubbs.

Part., call. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Henshaw's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

S.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Stubbs.

Privt., Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Bounty due \$50.00*
Absent sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

S.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Stubbs.

Part., Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 7 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 m.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr.

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent sick.

Cavalry 10 mo. 23 days.

Due \$5.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Stubbs

Priv. Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Lakhill.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr.

To what time

May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent without leave.
Due for use of private
arms six months 6.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 23, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder,
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Stubbs

Privt; Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(102)

Copy.

1848
Sullens David Co

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341620	1
2	1694	2
3	1743	3
4	1829	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name

(Confederate.)

S | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

David C. Sullens

, Co. K., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.
Not stated, 186 .

Height 5 ft 10 in.; age 34 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ka

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita C. S.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 160.

Value of rigging 20.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was made up of various troops in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Henshaw's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

K. S. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

David C. Sullivan

Co. A, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co., Tex.

By whom Enoch M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies A to E have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Smith's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

M. D. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

S

22 Cav. Texas.

David C. Sullons

Pvt., Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4

1862.

Where

Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom

C. M. Jones

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by an Act of
Congress approved April 16, 1862
by being over age

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stuart's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Copies.

(Confederate.)

S | **22 Cav. Texas.**

D. C. Sullivan

, Co. *A*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by an Act of
Congress approved April 16, 1863
over age*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: _____

W. A. Mayfield

Captain

1199

Sullins David C.

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Found with

Sullins David C.

✓ 1200
Sullivan, Samuel P.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER

1	50359403	25
2	9493	25
3	9601	25
4	9670	25
5	9750	25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards here 0

Number of personal papers here 0

Page Mark: _____

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel W. Sullivan.

, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, C. T.*

Muster-in to date *Jan'y 10, 1862.*
Not stated, 186

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *33* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Ky.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26, 1861.*

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10, 1862.*

Hair *dark*; eyes *blue.*

Complexion *dark.*

Value of horse *225.*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 23, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
S 22 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Sullivan.

Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Cash by Maj
Luisenberg No.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel W. Sullivan,
Capt., Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Dated Mch 4, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26, 1861.*

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. L. Read*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Absent without
leave from July 1, 62 to
Dec 25, 62 at which
date he reported to
Capt. Brown at McKinney
Tex. & from there did not appear in
the columns of names present.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott,

(1862)

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

S. W. Sullivan,
Co. E, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Read J. L.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent,

Remarks:

Absent Sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

S. W. Sullivan.

Co. E

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*2*

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read*

Period *12 mo.*

Next paid:

By whom *Capt Farr.*

To what time *To Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due Bounty Fifty Dollars, Due for the use of arms from Dec 2 62 to June 26 1862. \$6.00.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Harsh's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

1861
Sullens David C

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Sullens David C

Co. D, **22** Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CONFIDENTIAL

Number of marked and banded _____

Number of printed papers held 0

1990

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. D, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

the organization named above.

the organization named above.
dated Fort Washita Chick-

Law Nation Jan 10, 1882.

Enter-in to date Not stated, 188

Height 5 ft. 3 in.; age 27 years

Occupation Cabinet Maker

Where born England

There enlisted Byas

Enlisted Dec 4, 186

Art Washita

Dec 28, 186

War : eyes Blue

Hair

130

30

Transferred to the


Remarks: *June 31.*

The 1st Texas Cavalry was organized January

and re-organized June 20, 1961, with the composition of the organization to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies effective February 20, 1964. The organization was

at various times on the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's 1st Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's 1st Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry.

James Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.



0 24 26 28

11. 11.11.11

S

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Leth Sunderland

Cot, Co. D, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

Jas C. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co.
I. Jan 31, 1862, by
order of Col Taylor.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Seth Sunderland

2 Spt., Co. C, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Co. A.

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 3 in.; age 29 years

Occupation Corp

Where born Eng

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita Co A

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair ; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: 2 Spt

Transferred to Co D Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

All Grady

Capt.

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Seth Sunderland

2 Sgl, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15, 1861.*

Where *Fl. Washita*

By whom *Capt Hamilton*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co
D Jan 31-1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Boone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

(543)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S | 22' Cav. Texas.

Seth Sunderland
1 Sgt, Co. *D*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Swane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(243)

Alb Grosh

Copied

(Confederate.)

S | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Seth Sunderland
1st Lt. Co. I. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Fl. Washita

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Am. only

(Confederate.)

S 22 Cav. Texas.

Seth Sunderland
1 Sgt. Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transf. to G. W.
Coopers Co Tex Cav
May 1, 1863*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby
Clerk.

1208

Netherland George
A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

Organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Netherland George

1204

Sutherland Thomas

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

made filed with

Sutherland Thomas

1265
Talbert, Thomas H

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340851	2	
2	8441	3	
3	11019	4	
4	1099	5	
5	1163	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Given Name:

Last Name:

(Confederate.)

9 | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas H. Talbot

, Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fork Washita Creek

Indian Nation, Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date n. of Stuart, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 41 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Va

Where enlisted Whitesboro. Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fork Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Grey

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, in answer to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

R. W. Talbot

22 Cav. | TEXAS.

Thomas H. Taibert
 Priv., Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
 Mounted Volunteers.

A PROBABLY OLD

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862

Dec 18

186

What Whitboro Tex

7-11-68

John Wallis

100

1244

11

To what times

. 196

Present or absent

Seven

The 288 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862 and organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and has been reduced to a battalion of six companies, P, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Reptick

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thos H. Talbert

Plt., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Dated Mar 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Captain.

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Thos. H. Talbott
Pl. Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Mar 2 Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent with leave
Capt. Farr
Dec. 31, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

All Grosby

Copies

(Confederate.)

T 22 Cav. Texas.

T. H. Talbott

Priv, Co. H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitewater, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Parr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave, sick.
For use of private gun at \$1.
per month for 12 months, \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Hibbard

Captain.

1866
Elbert Thomas

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

made filed with

Elbert Thomas

1207
Hallitt John
C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Ident with

Hallett John

F A S K A D O K

1305
Tarlton, Robert. F
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50841621	2
2	1696	2
3	1753	2
4	1816	2
5	1843	2
6	1877	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Robert T. Carlton

, Co. *H*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*

Muster-in to date *Jan 31*, 1862.
Not stated, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *22* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *Sherman Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita C. A.*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *140.*

Value of rigging *30.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert F. Turton

Ort, Co. C, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co., Tex.

By whom Enock M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Smith's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

M. D. Mayfield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

J 22. Cav. Texas.

Robert F. Farlton

Port, Co. *A*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Dec 20th 1862

He does not appear in column of
Names Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

(1008)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R. E. Turlton

Priv. Co. K. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *rich v. ap*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Jan 4*, 1862

When *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

Where: *E. M. Jones*

By whom *12 mo*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield *Copyist.*

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

J

Robert F. Tarrton

Stevens' Regiment

1 Corp, Co H.

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4

Where

Frammington Tex.

By whom

E. M. Jones

Period

17 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Apr 30

Present or absent

Present

Remarks for the use of prov. arms
Twelve months \$12.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 26, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Hunter's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield
Cavalry

22 Cav. Texas.

A. F. Tarleton

1 Corp, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan + Feb, 1864

100

Jan 4 1862

Where Harrington, Greyson Co. Tex.

whom E. M. Jones

_____ 12 mo

1992

whom Capt Jim Farr

What time Aug 3, 1863

present or absent

Died at Harrisonburg La.
 Feb. 3rd 1864 Hooper

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862 and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is said to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was re-organized times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Morrish's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

N. S. Mayfield

Open

Late John W
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50937747	2
2	7849	2
3	79819	2
4	8037	2
5	81049	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *J. W. Tate Brust Battle*

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Carter

Co. B. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, C. N.*

Dec. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *6* ft. *2* in.; age *33* years

Occupation *farmer*

Where born *Illinois*

Where enlisted *Shannon, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where mustered *Fort Washita, C. N.*

When mustered *Dec. 28, 1861.*

Hair *light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Tate

Prb., Co. *P.*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. G. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Tate

Tate, Co. B, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1862

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon.

Period 12 mos.

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: absent without leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriak's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. A. Strong.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Tate

Cvt., Co. *B.*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *J. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Jim Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

(342)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. 22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Tate
Prob., Co. *1st* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861*.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. G. J. Shannon*

Period

Must paid:

By whom *Capt. John Taylor*

To what time *Apr. 30, 1863*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Give me pay
due for your time*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Strough
Captain

1210
Tatom, Felix G
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337288	"
2	7323	"
3	7462	"
4	7548	"
5	7608	"
6	7657	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

T. 22 Cav. Texas.

Felix G. Tutum

3 Corp., Co. H., } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Mustering-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *26* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Light*, eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, in P. some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

J. 22 Cav. | Texas.

Felix S. Tatom.

2 Corp., Co. A, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Park Hill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, *Smith's* Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, *Stovall's* Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and *Merriam's* Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. | 22 Cav. Texas.

Felix S. Tatum.^x

Port., Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of names
present as Felix S. Tatum.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

T. 22 Cav. Texas.

Frederic S. Tatum.

Port. Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8.*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Dec. 31.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(1863)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

T. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Felix G. Tatom.

Co. A., { **Stevens' Regiment**
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *1 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Due for use of
private arms fifteen
months, 15.00.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

T 22 Cav. Texas.

Felix L. Tatom.

Priv., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *Twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Feb. 1, 1864.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy.

1211
Tatum Felix G.

No. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tatum Felix G.

1212

Taylor. Calvin. M.
Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338251	"
2	8364	"
3	8463	"
4	8579	"
5	8727	"
6	45731362	"
7	42054	"
8	6925	"
9	46262634	"
10	4715	"
11	669342	"
12	74964	"
13	857404	"
14	63459	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ **BOOK MARK:** _____

☒ **See also** _____

7

Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

Calvin M. Taylor

Pvt

Co. C

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Ft Washita Cat*
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *4* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ala*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Ft Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 11, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Calvin M. Taylor
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Miller

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevers' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Calvin M. Taylor
Pvt. Co. C, Stevens Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
Absent without
leave since the 29
of Dec 1862

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C. M. Taylor

Stevens' Regiment
Dx Co. C, Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar x Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C. M. Taylor

Art. Co. Co.

Stevens' Regiment

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Pinner

Period 12 ms.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farris

To what time Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service since July 8 by order of Genl C. Kirby Smith.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark mark:

B. R. Strong

(Confederate.)

Stephen B. Cox

1st Lt. 1st Regt.

2nd S. C. Infantry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at New Orleans, La., during the five days
ending Oct 10, 1864.

Roll dated N. Orleans, La., Oct. 12, 1864.

Where captured *La. 1st Regt. La.*

When captured *Oct. 5*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Roll 3 sheet 8

L. C. F. H.

Copies

(Confederate.)

J
C. G. Taylor
Col. Stephens (Br.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., transferred to Ship Island,
Miss., by order of Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
Oct. 20, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured *St. Joseph Co*

When captured *Oct 2*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

67; sheet *3*

L. C. F. H.

Oppost.

(Confederate.)

3 Home Guard / La

C. M. Saylor
3rd. Home Guards

Appears on a

Roll

of rebel prisoners of war received at Ship Island,
Miss., Oct. 21, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured St. Joseph, La

When captured Oct 8, 1864.

Remarks: Sent to New York
Nov 5, 1864 order Capt
M. R. Warton

Number of roll:

5 W. Mulhall

Captain

(Confederate.)

J. Stephen

C. M. Taylor
Capt Stephen Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Ship Island, Miss., sent to New York, Nov. 5,
1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

Where captured

Near St. Joseph La

When captured

Oct. 8, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

383 about 10

Atterbury

(Confederate.)

J

C. M. Taylor

Private Stephen Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Columbus, New York Harbor,
from Ship Island, Miss., Nov. 16, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864.

Where captured Near St Joseph Ld

When captured Oct 8, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

By sheet

J. B. B. B. B.

Copies

(Confederate.)

T *Stephen Regt*

C. M. Taylor

Pot *Stephen Regt*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Ship Island, Miss., to New York Nov. 5, 1864, and transferred from Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, to Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Near St. Joseph, La.

When captured

Oct 8, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll: *3*

Page

Fort Columbus, N. Y. H.

J. M. Maynard

Oppert

(Confederate.)

C. Mc. Taylor
1st. Co. 6. Stephen Rest

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Elmira, N. Y., November 20, 1864,
from Fort Columbus, New York Harbor; sent
from Ship Island, Miss., to New York Nov. 5,
1864.

Where captured *Tr. de Joseph... Lg*

When captured *Oct. 8*, 1864.

Remarks, charges, &c.: *Released May*
29.65

Elmira, N. Y., Register No. 3; page *282*

B. J. D. Driscoll

(Confederate.)

90 *Wm. C. Galt*

Calvin H. Taylor
John C. Taylor

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Elmira, N. Y., desirous to take the Oath of
allegiance to the United States.

Roll dated Elmira, N. Y., November 30, 1864.

Where captured *Near St. Joseph, Mo.*

When captured *Oct 5*, 1864

Remarks: *Was recruited July 10, 1864*
Was engaged in burning bridge
and burning the rail which
prevented him from military
service up to July 10, 1864
Desires to remain here

Number of roll:

93; part *4*

(2306)

Original

(Confederate.)

C. M. Taylor
Priv. Co. C. 1st Regt.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
Elmira, N. Y., May 29, 1865.*

Place of residence *Hamlet, N. Y.*

Complexion *Pale*; hair *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; height *5* ft. *5 1/2* in.

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released as
Elmira Depot as per G. O. No. 86, W. D., May 29th, 1865."

Number of roll:

58; sheet *12*

(885)

5 m 12

Copyright.

Write nothing above this line.

Mr Whitcomb,

Page 2 Sheet 5 Pof
W. rec'd at Ship Isd
Oct 21/64 (not dated)
shows:

C. M. Taylor
Port Home Guards.

Capt: St Joseph La. Oct 8/64

Remke: Sent to New York
Oct 9/64

There should be cards of
New Orleans, Ship Island.
St Columbus & Elmira N.Y.

Can you locate them?
Resph

8/20/07 J. W. Webb
aac

Mr Webb:

The Abt P Reg
at et. C. shows one
C. M. Taylor
Port Co. L. Stephens Regt
over

1213
Taylor. Carter

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30388363</i>	20
2	<i>8464</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank: _____

See also *Martin's Regt Tex. Cav.*

22. Cav. | Texas.

Carter Taylor
 Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry
 Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above.
for James H. [illegible]

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1867

Signature:

When

W/here

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22 and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies. A company was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies at same time after February 22, 1862. The organization was completed then as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Mounted Cavalry, and Stewart's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

1990

L.B. New

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Carter Taylor
Pvt., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 25, 1862

Where Ft. Washita

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

1310
Taylor Francis. K
Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337310	20
2	7382	21
3	7458	22
4	7550	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis R. Taylor

Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

APPROX. 02

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Well dated Fort Washita C. N.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Enter-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 33 years.

Occupation Farmer

Here born Pennington
P. 2nd 11th

Where enlisted St. Michael's
23 14

Where enlisted May 14, 1862

then enlisted 1 May
 were mustered Ft. McCall

When mustered May 14, 1862.

When murdered _____
 Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks: From supplemental Roll

The 2nd Regiment Tennesse Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 10, 1862. The organization was broken up various times as the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687

Work mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.) ..

T. 22 Cav. | Texas.

Francis K. Taylor
Pvt., Co. A. | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Ft. Mc Bullloch.*

By whom *Lt. Levellling Asst.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Sawyer.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Francis K. Taylor.

Priv., Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Fort McCulloch

By whom

Capt. Smith.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: *Bounty due \$50.00*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

T. 22 Cav. Texas.

Francis K. Taylor.

Port., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *McCulloch, C. N.*

By whom *Capt. Smith.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of having furnished a
substitute. Feb. 6, 1863.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(648)

Copy.

1215
Taylor, Jacob. H.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50837291	20
2	7390	21
3	7461	22
4	7542	23
5	7607	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

N. 22 Cav. | Texas.

Jacob H. Taylor.

Co. *A.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*1*.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *19*⁷ years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 186*1*.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Light*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Northwest Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Northwest Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.

22 Cav. | Texas.

J.
Jacob H. Taylor.
Port. Co. A. | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 23, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

T. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Jacob H. Taylor.

Priv., Co. C., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Oakhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Dec. 27, 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

(Confederate.)

N. 22 Cav. Texas.

Jacob H. Taylor
Port. Coll. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Cakhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Apr. 20, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. 22 Cav. Texas.

Jacob H. Taylor.

Priv. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.

Where *Cakhill*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

Due for use of private arms
twelve months, 12.00.

Be on Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Herrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred. Snyder.

Copyist.

1276
Taylor. John

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50388253</i>	20
2	<i>8365</i>	21
3	<i>8407</i>	22
4	<i>8573</i>	23
5	<i>8607</i>	24
6	<i>8622</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jmo Taylor
Pvt, Co. G, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Tex
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 27 years

Occupation B Smith

Where born Penn

Where enlisted Honey Grove Tex

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair Auburn; eyes Blue

Complexion Gray

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Martin's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

Ullgroby
Copper.

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Taylor
Pt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 6 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Weaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Taylor
Cap. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 14, 1861.
Honey Grove
J. W. Piner
12 Mos

186

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(22)

J. B. Hyatt
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

9
John Taylor
2 Corp. Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 14, 1861.
Gray Grove
W. Piner
12 mo
Present

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

22 Cav. Texas.

James Taylor
2nd Capt. Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove, Texas

By whom

J. H. Pinner

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Barr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Pay of private

per 15 mos. (15 dollars)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Taylor
2^d Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Entered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stuart's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1317
Taylor John A.
Co. Co, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor John H.

✓ 1218
Taylor, John. C. S.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

✓ Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50339410	21
2	9484	22
3	9606	23
4	9673	24
5	9737	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also J. C. Taylor, 1st Brnch Batta

Confederate.

E 22 Cav. Texas.

John C. S. Taylor.
Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Ft. Washita C.M.*

Muster-in to date *Jan'y 10*, 1862.
Not used, 186

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Ark.*

Where enlisted *M. Kinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *Ft Washita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *grey.*

Complexion *light.*

Value of horse *140.*

Value of rigging *35.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Muster's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stearns' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Kear, Sec'y.

Copyist.

J Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. S. Taylor.
Capt., Co. *E*, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Kear, Secy.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J 22 Cav. Texas.

Geo C. S. Taylor,
Ch. Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
Dated *March 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26, 1862.*

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. A. Read.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Dec 25, 62.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Bar Scott.
(1862) Copy.

(Confederate.)

J 22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. S. Taylor,
Cvt., Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott,

(Confederate.)

J 22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. S. Taylor,

Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 26, 186*1*.
McKinney, Tex.
Capt Jos L Read.
12 Mo.
Capt Starr,
To Apr 30, 186*3*
Present.
Due for the use
of private arms from
Dec 26, 61 to Dec 16, 62,
\$11.50,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Captain

1219
Taylor, John. H.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51337292	20
2	4391	21
3	7481	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

J.

22 Cav.

Texas.

John H. Taylor

, Co. A., | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.M.*

Dec. 27, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*1*.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *17* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 186*1*.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Light*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *125-*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. 22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Taylor.

Privt., Co. A, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

✓
Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Taylor

Pvt., Co. L., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Wickhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged at Ft.
McCulloch July 16, 1862
by an act of Congress
Approved Apr. 16, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

x
1556
Taylor, John. H.
Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50338831</i>	20
2	<i>8948</i>	21
3	<i>9071</i>	22
4	<i>9171</i>	23
5	<i>9256</i>	24
6	<i>9313</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Taylor

Co. D, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chickasaw Nation Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Arkansas

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Kelkison

Captain

J

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

John A. Taylor
Cot, Co. *D*, | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

Jas G. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Taylor
Cot. Co. D. { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave since Dec 29 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) Copying.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Taylor
Capt, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1863)

J. H. Kilbuck
Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Taylor
Capt. Co. D

Stevens Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861

Where Greenville

By whom J. G. Stevens

Period True yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Due for use of
private gun 14 months.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
(Capt.)
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Taylor

Cvt, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1864.

Where Greenville

By whom J. G. Stevens

Period One year

First paid: Capt Furr

By whom To what time June 30, 1864.

Remarks: On furlough
Feb 13, 1864.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1864, and re-organized June 20, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

Taylor Miles G.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337745	25
2	7847	26
3	7938	27
4	8036	28
5	8168	29
6	8167	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D. | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

, Co. *B*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

А. ПРОСКО ОП

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Ref. dated Port Washita, C.T.
Dec 28, 1861
Master-in to date 1861

Master-in to date not stated, 186/

Height 6 ft. in.; age 24 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Virginia

Where enlisted *Virginia*
When enlisted *Sherman Tex*

When enlisted _____
Where mustered _____

Where mustered Dec 15, 1861
When mustered Fort Mifflin, C. N.

When mastered Dec. 28, 1886

Black ; eyes *gray*
Hair

Train

Value of horse 13.5

Value of rigging... 3.5

SECRET

The 2nd Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862 and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark:

E. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

T. 22 Cav. Texas.

Miles G. Taylor

Plt., Co. 1st } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. T. S. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sherman's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Miles G. Taylor

Priv. Co B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1862.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

12 mos.

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent, sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough.
Prova.

(Confederate.)

T. | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Miles E. Taylor

Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mid 8 April, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom T. J. Shannon

Enlisted

Must paid:

By whom Capt. Jim Parr

At what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent, sickness

Apr. 21, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was reduced to a battalion of six companies, B, C, D, E, F, and G, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark: _____

B. R. Stough.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Miles L. Taylor

Port., Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jim Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1866

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent, sick since

Apr. 25, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Miles, E. Taylor

Port. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan 8 Feb

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1864.

When

Where Dec 15, 1864.

By whom enlisted Capt. G. J. Shannon

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent, sick since
May 3, 1863 at Sherman, Tex.

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18,
1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was
shown at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry,
Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

Rank mark:

B. P. Stough

Copyist.

Taylor Payton. G
Co. *a*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	50337440	2	
2	7389	3	
3	7440	4	
4	7541	5	
5	7606	6	
6	7656	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T. 22 Cav. Texas.

Paton G. Taylor.^x

Prt., Co. H. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862

Admitted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

^x *Name appears in column of names present as Paton G. Taylor.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

T. 22 Cav. Texas.

Payton G. Taylor.

Part., Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Lakehill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Drumty due \$50.00*

Absent without leave since Dec. 27, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy

(Confederate.)
T. 22 Cav. Texas.

Payton S. Taylor
Pvt., Co. *A.*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Lifeshill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*.

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*.

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder,
Copyist.

T. Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Payton G. Taylor
Port. Cal. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 11, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

J. 22 Cav. Texas.

Payton S. Taylor.

Part., Co. A., { *Stevens' Regiment*
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.^x

Where *Cakhill*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Due for use of private
arms thirteen months 13.00.

^x *As on Roll.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sams's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Hook mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.

J. 22 Cav. Texas.

Patton H. Taylor.

, Co. *W.* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark.*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder,
Capt.

1223
Taylor, Robert H.
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
F + S.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50841422	20
2	0512	21
3	337184	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert M. Taylor

Co. 4 } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 11, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 11, 1862

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Surgeon

Where born Louisiana

Where enlisted Henry Jackson

When enlisted Dec 17, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 11, 1862

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks: Led by Franklin
Jan 11, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A, F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

Robert M. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

H. H. Taylor
Capt., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 17, 1861 to Jan. 24, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 17

1861

Where

Honny Gass, Tex.

By whom

G. G. Gass

Period

one month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

X

Remarks:

Discharged to Colonel
January 18, 1862, at Ft.
Washington.

Name appears in

column of Names Serial

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merriett's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

H. H. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert H. Taylor
Col., 1 Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, Jan 16 1862

Station Fort Washita, C. N.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(6436)

J. Nelson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

T | 22 Cas | Texas.

R. H. Taylor,
Colonel, 22nd Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment.....186

date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion } Dropped

186

Address:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

J. C. Law

Copyright

Taylor Robert H.

Colonel

Line

Record for Brig Gen

See personal papers of

Douglas H. Cooper

, Co. ,

Reg't

Bigbee

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(530) This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

T

Robert H. Taylor
Col
Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of Indian Territory,

for the month of

May

1862

Station

Fort. McCulloch, Choctaw
Nation.

Post or station

Fort. McCulloch

Remarks:

G. E. Jones

Captain

1934
Taylor Thomas R
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	7746	20
2		7848	21
3		7878	22
4		7975	23
5		8034	24
6		8168	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

See also _____

Confederate.

T. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas T. Taylor

, Co. *C.* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, C.R.*

Dec. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *26* years

Occupation *Carpenter*

Where born *Virginia*

Where enlisted *Shannon, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita, C.R.*

When mustered *Dec. 28*, 1861.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Gray*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *135*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Slough

Captain

(Confederate.)

T. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas R. Taylor
Pvt., Co. *B.*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30,* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas R. Gayle

3d Sgts, Co. B, } **Stevens' Regiment**
 } **Texas Dismounted Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *T. J. Shannon*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain.

(Confederate.)

N. | **22 Cav. | Texas.**

Thomas R. Taylor
3 Sgt., Co. 'C.' } Stevens' Regiment
Appears on } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March 7 Apr., 1863

Enlisted: _____
When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period _____

Last paid: _____
By whom Capt. James Farr
To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent, sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark: _____

B. R. Stough.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Thomas R. Taylor

2d Lt. Co B. } **Stevens Regiment**
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sherman Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Terminated

Cost paid:

By whom Capt. Jim Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since
the 21st of Apr. 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough.
Capt.

(Confederate.)

T. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas, R. Taylor

Pos. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom enlisted *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent, sick since*
May 3, 1863, at Sherman,
Tex.

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mendenhall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Sherman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough.

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 1 Stones ^{22 Nov} 1864

J. B. Taylor

part Stones, Ballin Can

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Nov 2, 1864

Returned to duty Nov 7, 1864

Discharged, 1864

Transferred, 1864

Med, 1864

Reported, 1864

Discharged, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page

70

J. Nelson

Copied

Gerry A. L.

Co, 22 Texas Cavalry.

was known at various times as Indian
Warrior, Taylor's, and Stevens' Regt.,
Smart, and Morrie's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE MAP.

Card 2nd with

Gerry Ansolin

1926
Terry. Anselm

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	57838254	25
2	8368	25
3	8466	25
4	8587	25
5	8664	25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Ayslow, Perry
Pot, Co. C, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ark

Dec 27, 1861.

Mustering to date Not Stated 1861.

Height 6 ft. 1 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ill.

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft. Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion gray

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. B. Hyatt

7

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

Asaelius Perry
Pot, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(348)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

7

A. C. Perry
Pvt, Co. C,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Pinner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks

Absent without
leave since the 29
of Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

(Confederate.)

2

22 Cav. Texas.

A. C. Perry

Dix, Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Pliner

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks Absent sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

G. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

A. L. L. L.
Co. C., Co. C., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 8, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove, Tex.

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Ennis

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave. For use of private
gun 8 mo. \$8.00

Name appears in column of
Names Present.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. 22 bar | Dix

dim. 22 bar
part 606 22 bar

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to
these Head Quarters voluntarily under the
amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to
duty and are now in camp.

List dated Bonham

Dec 19, 1863.

to whom assigned Lt. Harts

cavalry

to Dec 21, 1863.

Remarks:

mark:

J. Nelson

Copied.

Terry, Cyrus
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>51338249</i>	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: _____

Signature _____

(Confederate.)

7

22 Cav. Texas.

Cyrus Perry

Regt. Co. C, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Ar

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 25 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ill.

Where enlisted Honey Grove, Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft. Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 15, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Texas Cavalry, Stearns's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Signature mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Terry, Hiram

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBER

1	<i>51338253</i>	2	
2	<i>8367</i>	3	
3	<i>8465</i>	4	
4	<i>8580</i>	5	
5	<i>8662</i>	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7

22 Cav. Texas.

Hiram Perry

Pvt, Co. C, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ck.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated 1861.

Height 5' ft. 10 in.; age 23 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ill.

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec. 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Hiram Perry

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Entered:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piper

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copies

(Confederate.)

2

22 Cav. Texas.

Hiram Terry

Pot. Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Miner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

7

Hiram Terry
Potter, Co. C,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(100)

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Perry
Prs., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Decr 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Piner*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Fair*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*For use of private
gun 15 mos., \$5.00.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. R. Stough.
Coppin.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 | My 22 Cav. | 2nd

H. Terry
Capt Co B, Stevens Regt

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to
these Head Quarters voluntarily under the
amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to
duty and are now in camp.

List dated Bonham

Dec 19, 1863.

To whom assigned Lt Hart
cavalry

Date Jan 23, 1863.

Remarks:

mark:

7 | Telson | Capt.

1329

Terry J. C.
C., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Find with

Terry John C.

1276

Terry Thomas B.
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57338470</i>	20
2	<i>8555</i>	21
3	<i>8665</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

T. B. Perry
Pvt, Co. *C*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862

Registered:

When *Nov 27*, 1862

Where *Camp Roan*

By whom *G. H. Merrick*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without
leave since the 29
of Dec 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Chandler's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

7

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas B. Perry
Pvt., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 27 1862
Camp Rockwell
G. W. Merrick
12 mo
Absent
Absent Sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas S. Perry

Det., Co. C } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Nov. 14, 1862

Where Camp. Pease, Ark.

By whom Geo. W. Merrick

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Harris

To what time , 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. P. Stough.
Capt.

1731
Terry, John. C.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338252	20
2	8366	21
3	8405	22
4	8552	23
5	8663	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Perry

Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mosier's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Mounted Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Perry
Asst. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. M. Pinner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without
Leave since Dec
29 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(042)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Perry
Plt. Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted: Dec 14, 1861.

When

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piper

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In arrest since

25 March 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Warrick

Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 14, 1861.*

Where *Honey Grove, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Piner*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Apr. 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *For use of private
gen 12 mos. \$2.00.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Staugh
Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

71 May 22 1863

G. C. Terry
Capt. Col. Stephens Regt

appears on a

List

Quarters and abductees who have reported to
these Head Quarters voluntarily under the
proclamation, have been assigned to
duty and are now in camp.

at dated Richmond

Dec 19, 1863

to whom assigned Lt Hart

cavalry

date Nov 21, 1863.

Remarks:

Remarks:

2 Dec 1863

1234
Thorn David H.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thorn David H.

1863
Thomas Francis M
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337289	20
2	7388	21
3	7402	22
4	7485	23
5	7532	24
6	7617	25
7	7167	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T.

22 Cav. | Texas.

Francis M. Thomas

Co. *A*, | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *6* ft. in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Indiana*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Merriak's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cav-

mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J.

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Thomas.

Priv., Co. A.

{ Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. 22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Thomas.

1 Lt., Co. *A.*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 186*1*.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

: 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Thomas

St. Co. 11, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 8 1862, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Dubbs, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Attest:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Thomas.

1 Lt., Co. A, } **Stevens' Regiment**
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *2 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Due for use of private
arms for six months
6.00 while private.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder. Copy.

(Confederate.)

J. 22 Cav. Texas.

F. M. Thomas

1 Lt., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Cahill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *Twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*Signs roll as 1 Lt. Comd'g
the Comp'.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J
Francis M. Thomas
1st Lieut.

Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

Dec 8, 1861.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Elected

July 1, 1862

Date and cause
of vacancy,

, 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16,
1862, and re-organized June 23, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was
known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Texas Tenth Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Stinson

Apprent.

No. 1191 Abs. S. Qr. 186 .

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

^{SOLD TO}
A. J. Thomas

15 day of June, 1863

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 24

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
A. D. M., B. I. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
Rock, Ark., this 15 day of June 1863 viz:

Cost,	Dollars.	Cents
From Goods Long Cloth 24.00		

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., B. I. Army, the articles above speci-
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
are for my own personal use as an officer.

ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.

J. M. Thomas
1st Lt. Co. B. Steuennas
Regt.
2 Texas

VOUCHER No. 18

Paid the 9 day of Feb 1863

1st Lt. H. A. Thomas

From the 1st day of Jan 1863

To the 5 day of Feb 1863

Pay 200.00

Forage.....

Amount... 220.00

The Confederate States of America
To

F. M. Thomas

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself <i>1st Lieut</i> <i>Jan^{1st} 1863</i> <i>Sept^{1st} 1863</i> <i>2</i> <i>200 00</i> <i>Dr</i> <i>me on the months of November and Dec as cavalry officer</i> For year's service Forage for horses.					<i>100 00</i>		<i>200 00</i>		<i>Twenty Dollars are on the months of November and Dec as Cavalry officer 20</i> <i>200 00</i> <i>alone</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Fin. Har. a. g. M.* and to the *first* day of *Dec. 1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Fin. Har. a. g. M.* the sum of *200 00* dollars and this *1st* day of *Dec* 1862 the sum of *200 00* dollars and cents being the amount, in full, of said account:

Pay.....
To..... year's service
Forage.....

(SIGNED DELEGATE.)

A. M. Hough
1st Lt. 1st Cavalry Regt.

VOUCHER No. 70

Paid the 1st day of May 1863

J. M. Thomas

1st Lt

From the 28th day of Feb 1863

To the 31st day of Apr 1863

Pay 200.00

Forage

Amount \$ 200.00

The Confederate States of America

To

P. M. Thomas Jr St A Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	Fr m—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself		<i>1863</i>							
		<i>July 25 1863 April 30 1864</i>	<i>Two</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>200.00</i>		
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							<i>200.00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. M. Farr* and to the *28th* day of *July* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. M. Farr* *A* QUARTERMASTER, C. S. Army, this *first* day of *May* 1863 the sum of *one hundred & 00/100* dollars and cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$
To..... year's service
Forage.....

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. M. Farr
100 Lt Col
Capt J. M. Farr

VOUCHER NO 16

Paid the 17 day of June 1863

F. M. Thompson & Co.

From the 30 day of April 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay 100.00

Forage

Amount \$ 100.00

The Confederate States, of America

To

A. M. Thomas

D.

On what account,

Commencement
and Expiration.

Term of
service charged

Pay per Month

AMOUNT

From

To

Months

Days

Dollars

Cents

Dollars

Cents

Pay

For myself.

as

1st Lieut

Apr 30/63

May 1 1863

1

100

100 00

100 00

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was

from *Capt. J. M. Farr* *1st Lt.*

day of *April*

1863.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of

and to the

20

Quartermaster C. S. Army this

11

day of *June*

Capt. J. M. Farr

1863, the sum of

One

Hundred

no Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

A. M. Thomas

1st Lt

Capt. A. M. Thomas

No. 1198 Abs. S. Qr. 186

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

W. J. Thomas
15 day of June, 1883

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 24

1st Texas Part Car.

22 Qty
Car

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
A. P. M., B. I. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
Rock, this 13th day of June 1863 viz:

Cost,	Dollars.	Cents.
-------	----------	--------

(4) Four yards Gray Cloth @ 6c. 24.00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Maj.
W. H. HAYNES, A. P. M., B. I. Army, the articles above spec-
ified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that the
same are for my own personal use as an officer.

COPIED IN DUPLICATE.

J. M. Thomas

Wm. H. Haynes

2. Major B. B. B.

Voucher No 46
Paid ~~July~~ ^{Aug} 1863
J. M. Thomas
1st Lieut Co. 'A'
From 31st May 1863
To 30th June 1863
Pay — \$10000

2205

The Confederate States of America,

D.

To *Lieut J. M. Thomas*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
<i>For myself as</i>	<i>May 21</i>	<i>June 1</i>			<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>1st Lieut</i>								

I **Jointly Certify**, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J. M. Fall* *106 D* I at the same time acknowledge *by Mr. L. S. Atkins* and to the *31st* day of *May* *1862* that I have received of *Capt J. M. Fall* *30th* day of *June* *1862*, the sum of *one hundred* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

J. M. Thomas
C. & Stevens Regt

1734
Thomas George W
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	8469	20
2		8584	21
3		8639	22
4		8726	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

Done at _____
See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Thomas

Bt Co C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 20, 1862

Where Park Hill C. M.

By whom G. W. Merriam

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent
Remarks: Absent without
leave since the 29
of Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

7

G. W. Thomas
Sgt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present
Cavalry for two
mo & 10 days*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

J. 22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Thomas
Pvt., Co. *C.*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 20*, 1862.

Where *Park Hill, C. H.*

By whom *G. W. Merrick*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Starr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *For use of private
gun 6 mos., 6 C.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

B. R. Stough.
Copies.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Thomas
Private, Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 20, 1862.

Where Fort. Kidd, C. N.

By whom Lieut. W. Merrick

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick since
Aug 5 in Texas.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ...

B. R. Slough

1535
Thomas, Thomas
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50837316	2	
2	7356	3	
3	7457	4	
4	7540	5	
5	7603	6	
6	7664	7	Aug 23/92
7	5193 9846	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Thomas *

Co. *A.*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*
Dec. 27, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*1*.

Height *6* ft. *in.*; age *22* years

Occupation *Miller*

Where born *Indiana*

Where enlisted *Fort Mc Culloch*

When enlisted *May 14*, 186*2*

Where mustered *Fort Mc Culloch*

When mustered *May 14*, 186*2*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Gray*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

From Supplemental Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 4th Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T

22 Cav.

Texas.

Thomas Thomas

Priv. Co. A.

{ Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Ft. McCulloch.*

By whom *Lt. Levelling Ajt.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morgan's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Thomas.
Pvt., Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent.

Absent sick July 20, 1862.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 11, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dimounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Thomas
Det., Co. A, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Me. 4 Apr.*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *May 17*, 1862.

Where *Ft. Mculloch.*

By whom *Capt. Smith.*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was shown at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copies.

(Confederate.)

N. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Thomas
Capt., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Ft. McCulloch*

By whom *Capt. Smith*

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

*Due for pay of private
arms two months 2.00.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copies

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Thomas

Part., Co. *W.* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Ft. McCulloch.

By whom

Capt. Smith.

Period

Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr.

To what time

Apr. 30

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dropped from the Roll.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ May 22 1863

Thomas Thomas
Sergt Co. A Stevens Regt

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to
these Head Quarters voluntarily under the
amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to
duty and are now in camp.

at dated Bonham

Dec 19, 1863.

to whom assigned Lt Hart
cavalry

Date Nov 27, 1863

Remarks:

check mark:

J. R. Tolson

Copied

1236
Thompson Benjamin, Jr.
Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340812	20
2	0944	21
3	1023	22
4	1103	23
5	1173	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

I 22 Cav. Texas.

B. J. Thompson
Co. *H* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Forth Worth to Chickasaw*

Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *27* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mo*

Where enlisted *Forth McCulloch*

When enlisted *May 1*, 1862.

Where mustered *Forth McCulloch*

When mustered *May 12*, 1862.

Hair *Sandy*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *110*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Menard's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Menard's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. Fick
Capt.

(Confederate.)

T | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Benjamin F. Thompson
Sgt, Cott., { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13 1861. to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862.

Where

Fort. McCulloch

By whom

John Wallis

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 23, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fitch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benj. T. Thompson
Priv. Co. 11. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 30 to Dec 31 1862.
Date March 1/63.

Enlisted:

When *May 1.* 1862.

Where *H. M. Culloch*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Promoted to 2^d Supt.*
Aug. 16th. Reduced Supt. 30th
Absent Sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 12, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benj F Thompson

Plt. Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862

Where

Ft Mc Gillech

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

22 Cav. Texas.

B. T. Thompson

Priv., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where T. McCulloch

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Feb. 22, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged for disability
by order of R. D. Barnett Feb
22. 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. W. Hibbard

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)
Stevins 2260

13 F Thompson
Pvt. Capt. Stevins Dis. Car

Set

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Date of payment

By whom

Remarks:

7 May
1 June
Jimm Carter

, 1863.

, 1863.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 111, Page 544
YAN 2521000
C
H. E. Jones

Copy

Voucher No. 2

Paid 1 day of June 1863
from April 30th 1863

To May 7th 1863

B F Thompson

~~12~~ 20

Wm. H. 22 Texas Car

Certificates to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.
 I certify that the within named R. H. Thompson
 of Captain John Wallen company (1st) of 2nd
 Regiment of 1st Missouri Cavalry born in the State of Missouri
 aged 27 years, 5 ft. 10 inches high, light complexion, grey eyes
Red hair, and by Beaumont a Charman was enlisted by John Wallen
 at Fort McCall on the 1st day of May 1862 to serve
 by reason of Sickness The said R. H. Thompson
 was last paid by Jim Hara to include the 30 day of April
 1862 .. and has pay due from that date to the present date. There is due him
 Dollars for use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day for
 days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time. There is due him
 Dollars traveling allowance from
 the place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, being
 miles at 10 cents per mile. There is due him
 Dollars traveling allowance from Clarksville Texas
 the place of discharge Fort McCall to the place of enrollment 100
 miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind. There is due him
 There is due him
 months clothing allowance. He is indebted to the Confederate States
 Dollars on account of
 Given in Duplicate at Clarksville Tex the 7 day of May
J. B. Davenport COMMANDING COMPANY.

A. D. 1862
Approved
Account to be Made by Quartermaster.

For pay from <u>30 April 1862</u> to <u>7 day of May</u> ..	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
being months and days at		
<u>Seven</u> dollars per month :	<u>2</u>	<u>80</u>
For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being miles at 10 cents per mile		
For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrolment. <u>100</u> miles at 10 cents per mile,		
For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day days	<u>10</u>	<u>00</u>
For Clothing		
Amount	<u>12</u>	<u>80</u>
Deduct for Clothing		
Money advanced by Captain		
Balance paid	<u>12</u>	<u>80</u>

Received of Capt John Barr Agon C. B. Army, this day
100 Dollars and cents
 full of the above account.
 WITNESS
J. B. Davenport R. H. Thompson

1237
Thompson James
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339416	20
2	4546	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 (Alexander) Tex. Cav.

J Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

James Thompson,
Co. E, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C.N., 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 10, 1862.
retained, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 26 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Tenn.

Where enlisted McKinney, Dec 26, 1861.

When enlisted St Washita, Jan 10, 1862.

Where mustered Jan 10, 1862.

When mustered Jan 10, 1862.

Hair dark; eyes grey.

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 150.

Value of rigging 40.

Remarks: Trans to Co N Feb 26.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 26, 1862, and re-organized June 26, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 26, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. H. Bar, Secy.



22 Cav.

Texas.

James Thompson.
Capt., Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 26/86 to June 30, 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26

186

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. L. Lead

Period

12 Months

Least paid:

By whom

To what time

146

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred 26 July
Co "C" Col Alex-
ers Pgt Tex Cav.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, C F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark =

W. L. Bar. Post.

Copyright

x

1238

Thompson, John
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338830	2	
2	8982	3	
3	341268	4	
4	1346	5	
5	1368	6	
6	1473	7	
7	1529	8	
8	1562	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav.

Texas.

John Thompson

, Co. D,

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Indian
Reservation Jan 10, 1862.

Mustering-in to date

Not dated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 21 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

N Carolina

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1861.

Hair

Light; eyes Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I.

Jan 31.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Northwest Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(240)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Thompson
Capt, Co. D, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co.
I. June 31, 1862 by order
Col Taylor

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. W. Kilbuck

1862

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

J | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John Thompson

Plt., Co. I, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862
Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 21 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ark

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Fort Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair _____; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 40

Remarks: Trans from Co D
Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark: _____

Callaway
Coyte.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 M 10

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transferred from Co D Jan 31. 62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albushy

Copies

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Thomson +
4 Sgt, Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Reduced to ranks.
Dec 15, 1862

None appears in column names.
Present as John Thompson.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Thompson

Pt. Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft. Washita

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun 12 1/2 1110

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alt. Grody

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John Thompson⁺
Pl. Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in John Thompson
present as John Thompson

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberdy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Thompson

Co. I,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Washita

By whom Hamilton

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Celleroby

Copy.

1239
Thompson, John. W.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341215	20
2	1794	21
3	1401	22
4	1489	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Thompson
4 Corp., Co. I, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.
Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 23 years

Occupation far

Where born Illinois

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Light

Eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 110

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: 4 Corp

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Governor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Ambrosy

(Confederate.)

J | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John W Thompson

4 Corp, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft Worth

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Stoppage for money \$10.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Attest

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J 22 Cav. Texas.

John W Thompson

Pt., Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft. Washita

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

since Dec 28, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Authroty

(Confederate.)

J | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John W Thompson

Adj. Co. I.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mar 2nd Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Not paid:

By whom

At what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted

As on roll

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Harlick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

As on roll

✓ 1740
Thompson. J. W. J.
Co. E., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339624	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

J 22 Cav. Texas.

J. W. J. Thompson.
Pl. Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
dated *March 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to
Capt Corbys Co Sept.
4. 62,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

W. J. Thomson

~~23~~ Tex Car

22

Hous

23
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

66

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
L. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
S. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
after serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
nomies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United

J. W. Thompson

Part II 23

Done at Helena, Miss.,
20 July 1865.

Hampstead # 28

Washington Apr 12/64
Capt W. J. Felt
L. W. J. Thompson

orders for Thompson
to report for duty



Ord Office
Houston Texas
Apr 12th 1864

Major

Private J. W. J. Thompson
has record as to liable
to render military service, is nearly reliable
and is ordered to report to his Company
at the post or to be considered as a deserter
The A. S. M. is respectfully requested
to furnish transportation

Very Respectfully
Yours
J. Scott
Capt. Artillery
U.S.A.

Wm. L. Mason
Capt of Artillery
Houston
Texas

✓ 1241
Thompson Thomas A
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50339412</i>	2	
2	<i>9544</i>	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *34 (Alabama) Tex. Cav.*

(Confederate.)

E | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas A. Thompson.

Co. *E*, | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. N.*

Muster-in to date *Jan'y 10*, 1862.
Not stated, 186

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *26* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *gray.*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *80*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks: *Trans to Co N.*

Feby 26.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Steveson's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar. Co. A. H.

Copy to

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Thompson,

Capt, Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney, Tex.

By whom Capt J. L. Read

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred to Co
67 to Co B Col Alex-
ander Reg Tex Cav.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Weaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(1862)

Captain.

1742
Thompson, J. P.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Dr 2 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57338370	20
2	8468	21
3	8521	22
4	8605	23
5	8286	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

7

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

A P Thompson
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1862

Where

Camp Cooper

By whom

J M Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Martin's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

P. P. Thompson

Pvt., Co. *C*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A P Thompson

55 Sgt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1862

Where Camp Cooper Co

By whom J W Piner

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

22 Cav. Texas.

5. Sgt. Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Collected: _____
When *Feb 31* _____, 1862
Where *Camp 2* _____, 1862

Where Camp Cooper, C. N., 1862

By whom J. W. Penner
Period 12 mos.

Period 12 mos.
Last paid.

Last paid: _____
 By whom: *Sam Tarr*
 To what time: *Apr 30, 1863*

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mustered as Colored
Leaver June 30, 1863.
Of

June 30, 1868.
For use of private gun
12 mos. 1/2 Dollars

[illegible]

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

P P Thompson

Dr. Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Balance: March 31, 1862.

When Camp Cooper, CN

Where J W Piner

By whom 12 mo

Period

Last paid: July 1864

By whom

To what time Augt 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted to

Ser 2 & from 5

Ser 4 by 16 1864

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

K A D O K

1243
Thompson. William
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339415	20
2	9545	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____
See also 341 (Alexander) Tex. Cav

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William Thompson.

Co. E, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Master-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. M.

January 10, 1862.

Master-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 25 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Mo.

Where enlisted McKinny.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita.

When mustered Jan 10, 1862.

Hair dark; eyes grey.

Complexion fair

Value of horse 175.

Value of rigging 40.

Remarks: Trans to Co N Feb 26.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J | 22 Cav. Texas.

William Thompson.

Capt., Co. E., | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 26 1861 to Jan 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26

, 1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. L. Read.

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred 26th Feb
62 to Co "B" Col Alex-
ander Regt Tex Cav.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

Thorne David H.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

Cards filed with

REFERENCE SLIP.

Thorne David H.

1245

Thomson John

No. 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Thompson John

1546
Thorn. David. H

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57339861	20
2	9979	21
3	348086	22
4	8190	23
5	0266	24
6	0328	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also: _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

David H. Egan

Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 23 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 11, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter
Organizer

27

David C. Horn

Co. 7,

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

of the organization named above,
for 1961

for Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 30 1862 Absent Sick furlough

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was used at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

W. R. Potter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

7

22 Cav. Texas.

David A. Harris

Co. 2, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. J. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David G. Thorn

Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. D. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough
Feby 12 1863 (Sick)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Potter

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

22 Cav. Texas.

Jarvis L. Thom

Cot. Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom J. W. Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave
since May 1, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. S. Griffin

Captain

27

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David L. Thom

Appears on

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Master Roll
of the organization named above

for

James J. Thom

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1864.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. J. Griffin

, 1864.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

present

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1864, and re-organized June 20, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Harrison's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Wm. J. Thom

Captain

1247
Thrasher James F.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thrasher James F.

1248
Thresher, James. F
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51339860	20
2	9998	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

27

22 Cav. Texas.

James F. Thresher

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan. 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 23 years

Occupation

Painter

Where born

Ark

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita Ark.

When mustered

Jan 13, 1862.

Hair

Black; eyes Blue

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

140

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

Wm Potter

Confederate.)

7

22 Cav. Texas.

James F. Thrasher

Pvt., Co. F,

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas.

By whom William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to High Hill, Volunteers April 15 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

Copyist.

1861
Tibbet Martin &

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tibbitts Martin &

1350

Tibbitts, Henry. C

Co. *D.*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50838829	2	
2	8967	3	
3	9094	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Name Rank:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry C. Tibbets

Co. D, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Master-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chicka

saw Native Jan 10, 1862.

Master-in to date Fort Washita 1862.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 26 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Illinois

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861.

Complexion Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Light

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

Rank mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Henry C. Tibbets

Co. D, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom Jas G Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkerson
Coptist.

J

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Tibbitts

Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Aug 1 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(102)

Copyright.

1751
Tibbitts Martin V.

Co. *K*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341622	2	
2	1696	3	
3	1756	4	
4	1817	5	
5	1840	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Martin V. Tibbet

, Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.
Not stated, 1862.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 21 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita Tex.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Red; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 140.

Value of rigging 25.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is now to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and came into existence after February 22, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

2

22 Cav. Texas.

Martin T. Tibbitts

Priv, Co. *D*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *Enoch M. Jones*

Period *1 y mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. D. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

J 22 Cav. Texas.

Martin V. Tibbitts

Pvt, Co. *X*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Farmington Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M. T. C. bits
Pvt., Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1863.

Where *Drummington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. D. Mayfield
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

5

Martin V. Tibbitts

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Ort, Cal. } Company Muster Roll

Appears on

Company named above,

for

May + June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Jan 4
Farmington Tex

Where

By whom

E. M. Jones

Period

12 mo.
Jim Farr

Last paid:
By whom

Apr 30

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Dis'm't Nov 1st 1862.
For no effort some 12 mos

42.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

MS Mayfield

Copy 1a.

Tidwell, L.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tidwell, Jones

1253
Tidwell Jones.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57339862	25
2	9980	25
3	348087	25
4	0191	25
5	0267	25
6	0329	25
7	1906	25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James Tidwell

, Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *9* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Iowa*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita Ark*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Blue*; eyes *Grey*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Shanks's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Wm Porter

Captain

Confederate.)

21

22 Cav. Texas.

James Tidwell

Plt

, Co. F,

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21/1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

1861.

Where

Fl M Culloch, Ga.

By whom

William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Sherman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

22 Cav. Texas.

Jones Tidwell

Col, Co. *F*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. J. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

(Confederate.)

G

22 Cav. Texas.

Jones Tidwell
Co. F

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent on furlough
Feb'y 27 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

J (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Jones Tidwell
PM, Co. *F*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Dec 21*, 1861.
Where *Paris Texas*
By whom *W. S. Griffin*
Period *1 yr*
Last paid:
By whom *Jim Farr*
To what time *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since May 1 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Cavalry, 22nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jones Tidwell
Oct, Co. *F*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. A. Potter

Captain.

Continued on V.
22 On V.
R. Tidwell
Stobbs' Di.
appears in a quarterly
used

Appears on a quarterly

Stone's Battalion Texas
Dismounted Cavalry.

Return
of soldiers of
for the quarter
d:

Died:

When

May 1

Cause

Remarks:

Effects all
down to his fall

[illegible]

mark:

J. Nelson

1254
Linnin Alexander M

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50339858</i>	20
2	<i>340008</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Name: _____

See also _____

51

Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

Alexander M. Tammis

Appears on Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles.

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,
for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 26 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Miss

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21

Where mustered Fort Washita, Tex., 1861.

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 175

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, Co. F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

W. R. Potts

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alexander M. Timmin
Plt., Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by Surg. C. J.
June 30

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T | Taylors Cav | Tex

A M Tinnin
Pvt Co F Taylors Tex Cav

appears on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

date of discharge 30 June, 1862.
date of payment 30 Apr, 1863.
for whom Jim Farr
remarks: Clothing

25210873

25210873

Confed. Ar^{ms}, Chap. 5, File No. 11 Page 544

H. E. Jones

Copies

7235
Tollet, John

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340421	20
2	1535	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Bell

Co. G, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Worth

Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 20 years.

Occupation Yeoman

Where born Auburn

Where enlisted Henry Green, Tex.

When enlisted Dec 17, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Worth

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair dark; eyes dark

Complexion dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: Died April 26, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 13, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A portion of the regiment is reported to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies some time after February 20, 1862. The companies were variously designated as the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111th, 1112th, 1113th, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211th, 1212th, 1213th, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1771st, 1772nd, 1773rd, 1774th, 1775th, 1776th, 1777th, 1778th, 1779th, 1780th, 1781st, 1782nd, 1783rd, 1784th, 1785th, 1786th, 1787th, 1788th, 1789th, 1790th, 179

22 Cav. Texas.

Апронга он

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 27. 1861 to June 2, 1862.

Number:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Harry Jacob Set

when y. cad...

Wed November month

— 11 —

whom _____

what time _____, 186 .

present or absent

Remarks: None at present.

22 April 22,

2 - North Dakota

The 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, at Austin, Texas, and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac, in May 1862.

The 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization

...the first day after February 28, 1904. The organization was
governed then as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
the Second Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry.

... Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
... Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
... Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

2000

W. W. Freeman Copyright.

Copyright

Tolson William D

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

00

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50341850</i>	2	
2	<i>0958</i>	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

William D. Tolson

Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

appears on

Master-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick

saw Nation Jan. 15, 1862.

Master-in to date 12th March, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 26 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Md

Where enlisted Whiteboro Tex

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan. 15, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Grey

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 50

Remarks: Pro. to 1. Surg. Feb
13 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was changed at various times on the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Hester's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark:

Pro. to 1. Surg. Feb 13 1862.

(Confederate.)

7 | 22 Cav. | Texas.

William D Tolson

Plt., Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13, 1861.

Where

Whitcomb Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Ordnance Dept May 1, 1862 by order of Genl Pike
Pro to 1 Sept Feb 13, 1862
Reduced after 1, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

All books

(16)
Plan No. 1
Abstract of
3rd 2nd 1863
Aug 1st 1863

Wm. D. Talbot

Mr. C. ...
...
...

Initial

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen in the Service of Capt. Wm. J. Tolson Provisional Army of the Confederate States at Fort Washita in the Dept. of Indian Territory for 31 days commencing the 1st day of August 1863 and ending the 31 day of August 1863.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily allowance of each Animal.					Total Allowance.					Remarks.
							Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
186 <u>3</u> August 1 st	2	-	-	2	31	62	72	-	-	-	-	744	-	-	-	-	
Total												744					

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any of the time specified.

Received at Fort Washita on the 1st day of August 1863 of Capt. W. J. Tolson
Quartermaster C. S. Army 744 Pounds of Corn, 744 Pounds of Barley, 744 Pounds of Oats,
744 Pounds of Hay, 744 Pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Wm. J. Tolson Capt. U.S.A.

van No 6
District O
3 9 1863
Lefth / Brown
11 1/2 1/2
Aug 13 1863

W. S. Tolson

Tolson Wm D
Lt. & Act Secy
Hon Mr [unclear] (1)

Washington

3rd July 1863

W D Tolson

July 1st 1863

Private

Wm J. Tolson Capt

Provisional Army of the

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the Service of
 Confederate States at Fort Washita, in the Dept. of Indian Territory for 31 days commencing the 1st day of July 1863
 and ending the 31st day of July 1863

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily allowance of each Animal					Total Allowance.					Remarks.
							Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
July 1st/1863	2	-	-	2	31	62	12	-	-	14	-	744	-	-	868	-	
Total												744	-	-	868	-	

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in custody the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm J. Tolson Capt Act or a Officer

Received at Fort Washita on the 1st day of July 1863 of Capt W. W. Welch
 Assistant Quartermaster G. S. Army 744 Pounds of Corn, Pounds of Barley, Pounds of Oats, Pounds of Hay, Pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
 (Signed in Duplicate.)

Wm J. Tolson Capt Act or a Officer

Voucher No 52

Abstract "G"

1st Quarter 1863

Wm L. Nelson

REQUISITION FOR Forage for *Two Horses (private) in* the service of *Cap: W*
W G Tolson Capt Provisional Army of the Confederate States, at *Fort Washington C W*
 in the Department of Indian Territory, for *Twenty four* days, commencing the *8th*
 day of *March* 1863, and ending the *31st* day of *March* 1863

DATE OF REQUISITION.	PERIOD.		Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn : Pounds.	Oats : Pounds.	Barley : Pounds.	Hay or Fodder : lbs.	Corn : Pounds.	Oats : Pounds.	Barley : Pounds.	Hay : Pounds.	Fodder : Pounds.	
March 8 th 1863	Mar 8	Mar 31 st	24	12	—	—	—	576	—	—	—	—	
1863	1863	1863											

TOTAL: *24 12* *576*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have, during the whole time charged for, actually had in service the Horses for which I draw forage, and that I have not drawn any forage whatever, under any other requisition, for any part of the time charged for.

RECEIVED at *Fort Washington C W*

in the Department of Indian Territory, of *Major William Quarles*, Assistant Quartermaster of Department, Provisional Army, C. S. A. *576* pounds of corn, bushels of oats, bushels of barley,

..... pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

W G Tolson Capt. U.S. Army
Cap: W W Wick

W G Tolson Capt. U.S. Army

Voucher No 32
Abstract of
1st Quarter 1863

W. D. Tolson

both sides and off

W. D. Tolson

of the above mentioned

146 pounds of hay, and

day of February

one horse private in the service of W. E. Tolson
Provisional Army of the Confederate States, at Fort Mifflin, C. A.
y, for ten days, commencing the 2nd,
1863, and ending the 11th day of February, 1863

1863

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have, during the whole time charged for, actually had in service the horses for which I draw forage, and that I have not drawn any forage whatever, under any other requisition, for any part of the time charged for.

W. D. Tolson Capt. Act. Ord. 1

W. D. Tolson Esq. Wash. D. C.

W. W. W. W.

RECEIVED at Fort Washita, Ok. in the Department of Indian Territory of Maj. Wm. O. Quayle, Assistant

On receipt of the above, Provisional Army, C. S. A. 64 bushels of corn, bushels of oats, bushels of barley.

pounds of dry, and ————— pounds of fodder, on full of the above vegetation.

W. A. Tolson

Monetary Notes
Abstracts
1st Quarter 1863

W. H. Tolson

REQUISITION FOR Forage for *one horse in*
ack. Ord. Off.

in the Department of Indian Territory, for
 day of *February*

Provisional Army of the Confederate States, at
 1863, and ending the *18th* day of

the service of *Capt. W. E. Tolson*
Frank McCullough & Co.
 days, commencing the *12th*
February 1863

DATE OF REQUISITION.	PERIOD.		Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.	
	FROM—	TO—		Corn : Pounds.	Oats : Pounds.	Barley : Pounds.	Hay or Foder : lbs.	Corn : Pounds.	Oats : Pounds.	Barley : Pounds.	Hay : Pounds.		Fodder : Pounds.
Feb. 12 th	Feb. 12 th	Feb. 18 th											
Feb 12	Feb 12	Feb 18	7	6	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	Proau
1863	1863	1863											
			7	6	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have, during the whole time charged for, actually had in service
one horse for which I draw forage, and that I have not drawn any forage whatever, under any other requisition, for any part of the
time charged for.
Capt. W. E. Tolson ack. Ord. Off.

RECEIVED at *Frank McCullough & Co.*, in the Department of Indian Territory, of *Capt. W. E. Tolson*, Assistant
 Quartermaster of Department, Provisional Army, C. S. A. *42* pounds of corn, *—* pounds of barley,
— pounds of hay, and *—* pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Capt. W. E. Tolson
Frank McCullough & Co.

Voucher No 21
abstract 8"
1st Quarter 1863
H. D. Levinoff
January 26th 1863

[illegible]

W. L. Tolson Asst. Sec. Treas. Officer

H. D. Tolson Esq.
U. S. Dept. of Justice

Wm. L. 1
Abstract No
2nd gr 1163
april 21st 1863

Requisition on the Quartermaster's Dept. for
Quartermaster Stores for the use of the Ordnance
Department.

(5) Five Bushels Stone Coal.

I Certify on Honor that the above named Quartermaster
Stores are absolutely necessary for the use
of the Ordnance Department, in consequence of there
being no such articles on hand in that Department;
and that the Requisition is made agreeably to the
necessity.

W. D. Tolson Capt
Act. Arty. Off.

Capt. Wm. W. A. C. In. will issue agreeably to
the above Requisition.

B. H. Miller 2^d Lieut
Comdg. Fort.

Received at Fort Washita A. R. April 20th
1865. of Capt. Wm. W. A. C. In. Five Bushels
Stone Coal in full of the above Requisition.

Ord Dept W. D. Tolson Capt.
Act. Arty. Off.

3 - 8011

No. 2. Aki. S. 3^d Quarter
Receipt of clothing
transferred to
Capt W. D. Tolson
July 10th 1843

[illegible]

Wm. Tolson Capt.
& Co. Officer

Wm. H. Gileson
Receipt for issues to the
Army & Quarters 1863

No 11

April 1863

60

58.

Pouch No 4
Abstract No
of na 9-1863
May 9 ~ 1863
Capt W S Johnson

For Special Requisition

6 Lbx files assorted of 1.0876 in

to verify that the above requisition is correct and just and that
the articles specified are necessary for the public use, and are
by the following circumstances, there being none on hand

Approved

Wm J. Tolson Capt &

Received at Fort Washita C.N. May 9th 1863 of Capt W. A. Welch
6 Lbx files in full of the above requisition

Ord Dept

Wm J. Tolson Capt &

Tolson Wm D
Vol No 4
clothing Return
1 yr 1868

Presman

Transfer of Arms & Garrison Equipment from
by Capt W D Tolson To Capt W W Helst Post
Quarters on the 19th day of March 1863

One @ Common Tent

I certify that I have this day transferred
to Capt W W Helst Post Quarters the
articles above specified
(Duplicate)

Wm D Tolson
Asst. Sec. of War

How No 13

Abstract 4

3rd Gr 1867

May 1st 1867

No. 40.

No. 17 ABSTRACT K 3rd Qr. 186 3.

Capt. W. D. Feltman
Sept 8th 1863

Special Requisition.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 4 Hand Saws, 1 Tenons Saw, 4 Hatchets, 1 Stew Gauge,
3 Plane rest, 1 Brace & Bit 12, Curvatures Pencils 1
Spoke Shave 3 Augers Assorted, 1 Cross cut saw, 1 Square Rule
5 Mortising Chisels 4 Firmer Chisels 2 Thumb Gauges, 6 Gimlets
1 Dr. Compass 1 Tenons Auger 1/3" Iron

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *to supply a number*

of lookover, & in pursuance of Genl. Scott's order to build four
new prisons, and there being none on hand to furnish them
with.

Copy of a Melch Assistant

My father being or was
Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

Issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

W. Johnson
Capt

Capt

Commodity 18.1

RECEIVED at

For Wishes On the 8th of September, 1863

Sept 4 a Week Assistant

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Carpenters Pencils 1, spade 8 haws 5 augers asst 1 broad bent saw
square asst 5 mending chisels 4 fisher chisels 3 thumb hammers
saw file 1 Pr compasses 1 Tenant auger 4 8 pounds Iron

all of the above requisition.

[SIXTH DUPLICATION]

My token varies with

RECEIVED AT *Boggy Depot Ark.* on the
16th day of *July* 1893 by *Capt W. H. Martin* Q. M. C. S. A.,
 the following articles *of Clothing* viz.

Number or Quantity	Articles.	Condition.	Remarks.
<i>(1/2) New & a half gas.</i>	<i>Army Cloth</i>	<i>New</i>	

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. H. Martin
Capt and off

Receipt Ord Stones

Capt Gelson

Fort McCulloch S. 1894

Receipt

Received of Lt McCulloch C.R. September 26 / 64
of Capt W H Wooster A.R.M. C.S.A. in good
order and condition the following articles of
 Ordnance Stores

Twenty 20 Kgs Powder (570 pounds)

Five 5 lbs Lead

(905 "

Fifty thousand 50.000 Gun Caps (40.000 Q. & 10.000
train Prop)

Duplicate}

George Tolson Capt.
Act. Ordnance Officer &
Mr. S. H.

Voucher No. 1
 Abstract of
 2 Quarter 1863
 April 1st
Capt Tolson

Of the Guards mounted at	
day	
	Captains.
	1st. Lieutenants.
	2d. Lieutenants.
	Sergeants.
	Corporals.
	Privates.

Com'dg. Advanced Guard.
 " Rear "
 " B. Flank "
 " L. Flank.

Voucher No. 1
 Abstract of
 2nd Qr 1863
 April 1st

CAMP AND POLICE GUARD.
 1st Relief.

NAME.

Comp. Regiment.

No.

NAME.

CAMP AND POLICE AND
 RELIEFS AND WHEN

CAMP AND POLICE

From 1 to 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

From 1 to 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

for thirty day
 service of Capt Wm J. Tolson act. brd off. commencing
 1st of April and ending 30th April 1863

Period		No Horses	No Mules	daily allowance	Total allowance
From	To			corn	corn
				pounds	pounds
April 1 st	April 30 th	2		12	720
Total.		2		12	720

I hereby certify that the above requisition is correct, and
 and that I have not drawn forage for any part of
 the above charges

Wm J. Tolson Capt act. brd off.

and at Fort Washburn the 1st of April 1863 of Capt W. M. Whiteley
 in cash 720 pounds corn in full of the above requisition

Wm J. Tolson Capt act. brd off.

Receipt for issues to the
Army 2^d Quarter 1864

~~and~~ No 3

Exp. 1864

00

2886
1728
572
488

2886
1728
572
488

158
21
153
306
3213

288
19
2882
288
5472

26/80/101, 13-3

138
138
138
138

158001288
32
3388
208
220
208

302
111
302
136
136
136
48

28

Special Requisition

For

1/2 Slab of Lead weighing 113th

I certify that the above requisition is correct and
just, and that the article specified is necessary for
public use, rendered so by the following circumstances
to cut files over, and then being now on hand.

Approved

L. H. Mackay
1st Lieut.

W. J. Tolson Capt. Sec.
C. A. Off.

Received at Fort Washita April 9th 1863 of Lt.

1/2 slab of Lead weighing 103th pounds
in full of the above requisition

W. J. Tolson Capt.
C. A. Off.

No. 40.

No. 11 ABSTRACT K 9th Qr. 186 3

Capt W D Folsom
~~Abstract~~ 27th 1863

Special Requisition.

Staff
22 Dec 63

For Special Requisition

Twelve (12) Blankets @ \$3.00
 Eight (8) Shirts and paper
 Twenty two (22) Iron

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: to supply the hands employed in the work of.

Capt W A Welch a gm of the above requisition

Wm J. Tolson Capt
 & Co Officer
 J. M. L. L. L.

Received at Fort Washington Co. N. Y. August 1863 of
 Capt W A Welch Assistant Quartermaster March 6 1863
 Twelve (12) Blankets Eight (8) Shirts and paper and
 Twenty two (22) pounds iron

Wm J. Tolson Capt
 & Co Officer

Tolson

Wm. D.

22 Tex. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

Actg. Ord. Off'r

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6917 page.....

28

March 24/65

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

Tolson W. D.

Page No 24
Abstract "C"

9th Dr 1403

Sept 1st, 1863

Requisition for forage for 2 Horses (private) in the service of Capt
 W D Tolson for 30 days commencing the 1st of September 1863 and
 ending the 30 of September 1863 at Fort Washita C N

Date	No Horses	The No of animals	No days	No of Rations	Daily Allowance		Total allowance	
					No of Corn	No of Hay	Corn pounds	Hay pounds
September 1st 1863	2	2	30	60	12	14	120	840
Total							120	840

I certify that the above requisition is correct and just and that I have not
 drawn forage for any part of the time above charged

W D Tolson Capt
 & Ord Officer

Received at Fort Washita C N the 1st of September 1863 of Capt
 W D Tolson U.S. Army twenty two hundred and twenty pounds Corn
 eight hundred & forty pounds in full of the above requisition

W D Tolson Capt
 & Ord Officer

Announced & last shown
Turned over by
Capt W D Holmes 282
MO
Tolson W D
No 11

00

May 25

List of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores transferred to Lieut.
T. C. Sismunke Ord. Off. 8th Regt. Sept. 3rd. Ter. by Capt. Wm. B. Tolson
Ord. Off. at Fort Washita C. K. May 25th 1868.

✓ 7/4. Seventeen Double Barrel Shot Guns
✓ 123. Twenty three Rifles

I certify that I have this day delivered to Lieut. T. C. Sismunke Ord. Off.
8th Regt. Sept. 3rd. Ter. the articles specified in the above list.
Capt. Wm. B. Tolson Ord. Off.

My dear Sir

Admission +
Lives
to 1868

Amesbury
Lives
to 1868

Amesbury
Lives
to 1868

Amesbury
Lives
to 1868

Amesbury
Lives
to 1868

Amesbury
Lives
to 1868

Amesbury
Lives
to 1868

Amesbury
Lives
to 1868

Amesbury
Lives
to 1868

Amesbury
Lives
to 1868

Amesbury
Lives
to 1868

Amesbury
Lives
to 1868

Amesbury
Lives
to 1868

Amesbury
Lives
to 1868

1237
Townley, Steven. M.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339413	2
2	9497	2
3	9665	2
4	9675	2
5	9739	2
6	9781	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J
Steven M. Townley.
Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Gettysburg C. M.*

Muster-in to date *Jan'y 10*, 1862.
Not stated, 186

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Ala.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *Gettysburg.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *grey.*

Complexion *fair.*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *25.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. H. Scott

Officer.

J Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Townley,

Pvt, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Dec 26 1861* to *June 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 1861.
McKinney Tex.
Capt J. L. Heade.
12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Cash by Maj
Quisberry #10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Townley,
Co E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31,* 1862.

Dated Mch 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26,* 1861.

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Capt E. S. Read*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Dec 26. 62,*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Tourney,
Capt. Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 26, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26

1861

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt. Read J. L.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. A. Scott,
Captain.

S Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Townley,
Plt, Co. *E*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinnon Tex.*

By whom *Capt Jas S. Read*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*.

To what time *To Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Due for the use*
of arms from Dec 26
to Dec 16. 1862

U. S. O

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott
Capt.

Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Townly,
Pt. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Co. E. } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 + Feb 4, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Texas.

By whom Jos. L. Read.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr.

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Returned from
detached service July
18th 1864.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriok's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,
Capt.

7278
Townley William D
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBER.

1	50339414	20
2	9498	21
3	9609	22
4	9676	23
5	9740	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

22 Cav. | Texas

А прозвучь он

, Co. E, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
organization named:

of the organization named above

Roll dated Goat Washita C.M.

Master-in to date June 10, 1862
Not stated, 1866

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 19 years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *La*

Where enlisted McKinn 4.
When enlisted

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*
Where mustered *1st Regt. Cal.*

Where numbered *26*
When numbered *Fuyashita*

When mastered January 10, 1862

Hair dark ; eyes blue,
Complexion fair

Complexion Fair

Value of home 140.

Value of rigging 20.

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10,
and re-organized June 26, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies
sometime after February 29, 1864. The organization was
at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry,
the 7th Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regimen
Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Cavalry, Taylor's Rege
ment Texas Cavalry, Some's Battalion Texas Cav
alry, Merrick's Southern Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cal

mark :

mark :

W. Hancock,



(Confederate.)

J 22 Cav. Texas.

W. D. Townley.

Art, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Barcott.

(1042)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M. D. Townley.

Out, Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

dated mch 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave since Dec 26,
62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 21, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Bar. Peath.

Copy

(Confederate.)

I 22 Cav. Texas.

W. S. Townley,

Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Read J. L.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Due the Government*

for 1 Enfield Rifle.

Cavalry 10 months 5 days

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Har. Scott,

Captain.

J (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

M. D. Townley,
Cot. Co. C,

Appears on

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

W. H. Scott,
Capt.

1254
Trammel John

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trammell John

1260
Trammell, John

Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338828	2
2	8746	2
3	7086	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Trammel

Co. D, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chickasaw

Organization Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Notated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Arkansas

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 120

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Trammell
Capt, Co. D, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom Jas G. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Trammell
Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. E. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Underage. Dis-
charged at Ft. Mculloch
July 16, 1862, by order of
Will Pike.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1261
Taylor, Alexander A.
Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338827	
2	8965	
3	9070	
4	9170	
5	9255	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name: _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alexander A. Taylor

, Co. D, { Taylor's Reg. Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick-

saw Nation Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 80

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10,

and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.

It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,

at some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was

at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,

Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt-

ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,

Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cav-

alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alexander A Taylor
Capt, Co D, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom Jas S Stevens

Period Twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alexander A Traylor
Col. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

When

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent
Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Dec 29
1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. A. Traylor
Capt. Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Kilbuck

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

A. T. Taylor
Capt. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom J. G. Stevens

Period Three yrs or the war

Not paid:

By whom Capt. Taylor

At what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due for use of

private gun 14 months

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was no different than the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

1262

Trimer Newton J.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBER

1	50341262	2
2	1946	3
3	1436	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of marked cards herein 0

Number of marked papers herein 0

Done at _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Newton J. Zinner

Plt., Co. I Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862
Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 28 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Miss

Where enlisted Greenville, Tex.

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Fort Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Red; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 135

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stearns's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Authentic

Original

(Confederate.)

J | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Isaac Zimmer

Pt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Attest

22 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Trimmer
Pet. Co.

Appears on _____, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Company M

Company Muster Roll
Organization named

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for July 1961

for _____ named above,
dated: July 1 to Dec 31, 1862
When _____

Malistod:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted July 10. 1862

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862 and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was used at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Mounted Cavalry; Taylor's Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Mounted Rifles; Baker's Battalion Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry; Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

1263
Trimmer, A. B.

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50341496	2
2	1541	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards held _____ 0

Number of personal papers held _____ 0

Rank Name: _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. B. Trimmer

3rd Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Entitled to fifty dollars
Bounty & Travel & Station
85 Miles

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10,
and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It has since been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
and since after February 20, 1864. The organization was
known since as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 22nd Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry, and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Attest:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A B Trimmer

3 Sgt, Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1863

Where Greenville Tex

By whom Col Stevens

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without leave
since the 6 Nov 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Indian's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copyist.

1264
Trimmer Isaac

Co I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trimmer Newton J

1265
Trimmer J. N.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trimmer Newton J.

1266.

Triplett, George W.
 Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
 (Confederate.)

Private *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338256	25
2	8369	25
3	8467	25
4	8583	25
5	8661	25
6	8728	25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Sign Name:

7

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Triplett
 Co. C, Taylor's Reg't Texas
 Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Tex

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated 1861

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair dark; eyes gray

Complexion fair

Value of horse 165

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was composed of various troops in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 7th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 9th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 17th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 19th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 23rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 27th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 30th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 31st Regiment Texas Cavalry, 32nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 37th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 38th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 39th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 40th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 41st Regiment Texas Cavalry, 42nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 43rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 44th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 45th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 46th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 47th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 48th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 49th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 50th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 51st Regiment Texas Cavalry, 52nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 53rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 54th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 55th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 56th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 57th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 58th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 59th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 60th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 61st Regiment Texas Cavalry, 62nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 63rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 64th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 65th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 66th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 67th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 68th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 69th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 70th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 71st Regiment Texas Cavalry, 72nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 73rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 74th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 75th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 76th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 77th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 78th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 79th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 80th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 81st Regiment Texas Cavalry, 82nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 83rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 84th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 85th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 86th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 87th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 88th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 89th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 90th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 91st Regiment Texas Cavalry, 92nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 93rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, 94th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 95th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 96th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 97th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 98th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 99th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 100th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

7

22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Triplett

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Pinner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Triplett

Pr. Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
Absent without
leave since the 29
of Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

7

22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Triplett

Stevens' Regiment
Co. C, Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, "Lawson's" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hays

(Confederate.)

J. 22 Cav. Texas.

Geo. W. Triplett
Priv., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove, Tex*

By whom *J. M. Piner*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Parr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Found use of private*
gun 12 mos., 12 co.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

T. 22 Cav. Texas.

Geo. W. Triplett

Pos., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J. W. Riner*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough
Coppin.

1267
Tucker Martin S

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50841632	25
2	1697	25
3	1754	25
4	1830	25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Martin S. Tucker

, Co. A., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Master-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Master-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age years.

Occupation Farmer

Place born Tenn.

Place enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Place mustered Fort Washita Ark

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies at some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Sheridan's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

9 | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Martin J. Tucker

Priv, Co. *A*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *Enoch M. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 11, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

5

22 Cav. Texas.

Martin J. Tucker

Priv., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom C. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by an act of Congress
passed April 16, 1862 by being a
Native of the U. S.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M. S. Tucker

, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by an Act of
Congress approved April 16, 1862
a Native of the Nation

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

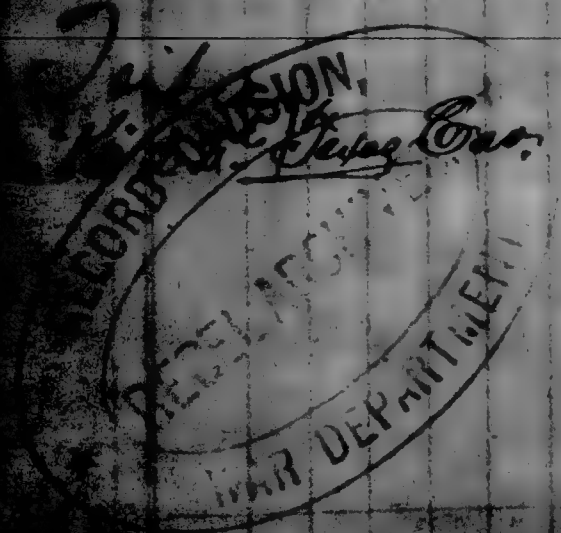
Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain.

Voucher no 84
Paid Mch 14/63
from Jan 4 1862
July 16 1862
\$188.00

J. Tucker



Thurman Texas July 24th 1862

For value received I assign the within discharge
to Capt J. B. Buttrick Company (48) (Col. J. B. Buttrick)
Lieutenant
M. H. Tucker

Attorney
of Bowland
1st Co 19 Kansas
Regiment

Martin S. Tucker named Martin S. Tucker a
 private of Capt. R. C. Buttrick's Company (No. 1) of the first Indian
 Regiment of Texas Cavalry. and on Jan. 4th, age 25 years 6 feet
 2 inches high Dark hair Dark complexion and blue eyes and by
 occupation a farmer was enlisted by Capt. R. C. Buttrick at Sherman
 Texas on the fourth day of January 1862 to serve one year and is
 now entitled to a discharge under the provision of an act of Congress
 approved April 16th 1862 of being a son of the Revolution. the
 said Martin S. Tucker has never received any pay whatever
 since he entered the service, and has pay due him from the
 fourth day of January 1862 to the 16th day of July there is due him
 twenty seven ⁸⁰/₁₀₀ dollars for use and risk of horse at 40 cts per day
 for one hundred & ninety three days. he having a horse actually in service
 for that length of time there is due him twenty five dollars clothing
 money not drawn there is due him four ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars travelling allow-
 -ance from Sherman Texas to place of enrollment - Fort
 Wichita and place of rendezvous being forty five miles at 10 cts per mile.
 There is due him four ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars travelling allowance from Fort Belknap
 place of discharge to Sherman Texas the place of enrollment being
 forty five miles at 10 cts per mile transportation not being furnished
 in-kind. there is due him seventy six dollars and eighty cts pay
 he is indebted to the Company at this date dollars. etc
 on account of Cash. Given in duplicate at Fort Belknap
 this 16th day of July 1862.

Approved ✓ J. G. Stevens ✓ R. C. Buttrick ^{capt} Commanding
 Col Comd of 1st Tex Cavalry Co 11

For pay for services from the 4th Aug 1862 to the 16th July 1862. Six months and twelve days @ \$12.00 per mo.	76.80
For pay for use & risk of horse for 193 days @ 40 Cents per day -	77.20
" for allowance for travelling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being forty five miles at 10 cents per mile	4.50
" for travelling allowance from place of discharge to place of enrollment being forty five miles @ 10 cts per mile	4.50
For amount due him for clothing for 6 months -	25.00
	<u>\$188.00</u>

Received at Camp Kiamitia 14th March 1863 of Capt. Sam. Farr Auditor of
 C. & A. the sum of One Hundred and Eighty Eight Dollars being a-
 -mount in full of above account
 (Signed duplicate) Martin S. Tucker

1268
Tucker Sterling
Co. E. F., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50840189	29
2	0206	30
3	339780	31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

King

Cross

22 Cav. Texas.

Sterling Tucker
 Pop. C. F. J. T. S.
 appears on

Appears on

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nicholas

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Remarks: *present
being over the age of 45 years*

186

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A so it appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies by some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was as various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Infantry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Index

Mr. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Sterling Tucker

Cor, Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 27, 1863.

Where

Camp Miami

By whom

J. A. Buck

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. W. Potter

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Sterling Tucker,

Co. E } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feby*, 186*4*

Validated:

When *Apr 27*, 186*3*

Where *Camp Rishishin*

By whom *Jno A Buck*

Period *3 years,*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrill's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

W. H. Scott,

1269
Tucker William

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBER

1	50339411	25
2	9496	25
3	9617	25
4	9674	25
5	9738	25
6	9761	25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Rank:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Tucker

, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

Master-in to date Jan'y 10, 1862.
Not stated, 186 .

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 21 years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born Ariz.

Where called *McKinney*.

When enlisted Dec 26, 188

Where registered *Ft. Washita*

When entered Jan 10, 1864

Hair dark : eyes dark.

Completion date 6.

Value of horse 150

Value of ringings 25

Value of rigging -----

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1, 1862, and mustered June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.

... to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies
... after February 29, 1864. The organization was
... the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav

and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

11. Has Death

44-38861-1011

J (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Wm Tucker,
Pvt, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Dec 26. 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 26 1861.
McKinney Tex.
Capt. J. L. Read.
12 months.
Present,

186

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, 2d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, 2d Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriell's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. B. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm Tucker,

Ch. Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862
Dated March 4, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copy.

J (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

William Tucker,
Plt, Co. *E*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex*

By whom *Capt Read J. L.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Next mark:

W. H. Bar, Scott,
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Tucker.

Prs, Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt Jos L. Read.

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr.

To what time To Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks Due for the use
of Arms from Dec
26. to Dec 16.
1862 \$11.50.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J

22 Cav. Texas.

William Tucker,

3rd Regt, Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January Feb'y, 1864.

dated:

on Dec 26, 1864.

at McKinney Texas.

by whom Jos. L. Read

for 12 mo.

paid:

by whom Jim Farr.

on what time June 30, 1864

present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1864, and re-organized June 20, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Wm. Scott

1270

Fully John. E

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30340852	2
2	0942	3
3	1020	4
4	1109	5
5	1164	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Notes:

22 Chv.

Texas.

Cav. | Texa.
John C. Tully
 Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't T
 Mounted

А рреагъ он

Co.

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Mustering-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above
Roll dated 20th

Organization named above

dated Nov 15 1915 named above New Nation
Muster-in to date Jan 15 1916

Muster-in to date Jan 15, 1862
 Height 5 ft.
 Occupation Not stated

Height 5 ft shot stat 15, 186 2.

ft. 11 in.; age 3 years
Occupation Farmer
Where born Ill.
There only

Where born Tanner 3 years

Where born Sweden 3 years
Where enlisted Seas
When enlisted White

When enlisted *Whitehouse Tex*
Where mustered *Dec 15*
How long *For*

Where mustered Dec 15 1861
 When mustered For Wash D
 By Chas

When Mustered Feb 15, 1861.
 Hair Black Eyes Green

Hair *Black* Registered *Washita*, 1861.
 Complexion *Black*; eyes *Blue*, 1862.
 Color of hair *Black*

Date Dec 15, 186 2
 Complexion Fair; eyes Blue
 Make of horse Fair
 Make of rig Fair

Value of horse _____
Value of rigging _____
Mark _____

Value of rigging
Remarks:

Remarks: 140
30

20

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862 and reorganized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, but some time later February 29, 1864. The organization was changed then at the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Mounted Cavalry, 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Mounted Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Mounted Cavalry, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Mounted Cavalry, 7th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Mounted Cavalry, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Mounted Cavalry, 9th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Mounted Cavalry, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Mounted Cavalry.

CR. 21. 21. 21.

(Confederate)

T | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John E. Tully
John E. Tully, Co. *H*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862

dated:

Dec 13, 186*1*.

Where

Whetstone, Tex

by whom

John Wallis

Period

12 mos

next paid:

by whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

As Recd

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John E. Tully

Det. Co. H,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Det. Co. H, Mar 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13, 1861.

Where

Whitaker Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent without

leave from Dec 27, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Atterbury

(Confederate.)

J | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

John E Tully
Of Co. H, { Stevens Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Dec 31, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Name appears in below of names
present as John E Tully

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark: _____

Albion

(Confederate.)

T

22 Cav. Texas.

John E. Tully

Priv. Co. H.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitewater, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yr.

Cost paid:

By whom

Jim Parr

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

For use of private gun 12
months at \$1. per month, \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 13, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Foster's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

W. M. Hittard

Captain.

1271
Turner Augustus J.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57339859	20
2	9081	21
3	340085	22
4	0264	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ Date: _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

Augustus J. Turner

Appears on Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above, for

Made Jan 13

, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 26 years

Occupation Wagonmaker

Where born Va.

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 2, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita, Tex.

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 175

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 11, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and was reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was composed of various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Taylor's Regiment, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Mark:

W. M. D. P. H.

(Confederate.)

27 22 Cav. Texas.

Augustus J. Turner
Pot., Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted: Dec 21, 1861.
When
Where Ft. McCulloch, Ark.
By whom William S. Griffin
Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Augustus J. Turner

Pvt., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on extra or
Special duty July 1 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

W. M. Dutton

Captain.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Augustus J Turner

Co. I

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service
July 1 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Y 22 Cav. Texas.

Augustus J Turner
Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on detached
service July 1, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Porter

(1863)

Copyist.

1272
Turner George W.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBER

1	50340945	2
2	1022	2
3	1102	2
4	1166	2
5	1201	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Turner
Priv., Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 13 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Fort M. C. Church

by whom John Wallis

for 12 mos.

at pay:

by whom

at what time

1862

present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A company of 100 men has been reduced to a battalion of six companies some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was composed of the following companies: 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

R. W. Fisk

Capt.

(Confederate.)

J 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Turner
Priv. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 30 to Dec 31 1862.
Paid March 1/63

Enlisted:

When *May 15.*, 1862.

Where *7th Co. Culloch*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Bounty due \$50.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Murdock's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

R. W. Fild
Copies.

Confederate.)

T

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Turner

Priv. Co. H.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Aprl, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 15, 1862

Where

T. McCulloch

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Tarr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(102)

82 Cav. Texas.

George W Turner

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Diamondd Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

100

Collected: July 15, 1882
Where: W. L. T. Road Sex: ♂

When _____
Where _____
By whom _____
1 yr

By whom

Period

Last paid:

Last paid: _____
By whom: Jim Farr
Apr 30

By whom

To what time

Present or about

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *For use of private gun*
7 months at \$1.00 per month
\$7.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, I to F, some time after December 20, 1862. The organization was known as the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Marshall's Regiment, Texas Mounted Infantry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Marshall's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry and Marshall's Mounted Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

SECRET

Albrosky

100

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

G. W. Turner.

Priv | Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
| Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age _____ years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Feb. 29, 1864.

and for duty and enrolled:

Aug 18, 1862.

by *W. M. Culloch*

for whom *John Wallis*

paid *3 yrs.*

at paid: *Priv Fare*

by whom *Aug 31, 1863*

at what time

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Resdick

Captain

1273
Turner Jefferson J.
Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5794-0863	2	
2	0948	3	
3	1021	4	
4	1101	5	
5	1165	6	
6	1200	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

Jefferson Turner
Co. H Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb Washita Chieft*

Issued Nation. Jan 15, 1862.

Mustering to date *not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *19* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Main*

Where enlisted *Whitehorse Tex*

When enlisted *Dec 15, 1861.*

Where mustered *Feb Washita*

When mustered *Jan. 15, 1862.*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *130*

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then re-organized as a battalion of six companies, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on February 15, 1862. The organization was then transferred to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on March 15, 1862. It was then transferred to the 2nd Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on April 15, 1862. It was then transferred to the 3rd Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on May 15, 1862. It was then transferred to the 4th Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on June 15, 1862. It was then transferred to the 5th Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on July 15, 1862. It was then transferred to the 6th Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on August 15, 1862. It was then transferred to the 7th Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on September 15, 1862. It was then transferred to the 8th Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on October 15, 1862. It was then transferred to the 9th Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on November 15, 1862. It was then transferred to the 10th Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on December 15, 1862.

mark:

Rev. Fish

22 Cav. | Texas.

Cal. Texas
Jefferson & Turner
Pres., Co. H Taylor's Regiment
appears on

Appears on

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll
 Division named

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for Dec 3, 1841

Enlisted: *June 30, 1862*
When *Dec*

When *Dec 13*, 186*6*
Where *Philadelphia*
by whom *J. J. ...*

By whom John Waller 1861.
Period 1861

Period: *1941-1942*
 Last paid: *12 mo.*
 By whom: *John Waller*

Last paid: _____
 By whom: _____
 To: _____

To what time _____
Present or absent _____, 186

Present or absent _____, 186
Remarks: *Present*

Remarks: _____

The 806 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
Companies have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
at various times after February 22, 1862. The organization was
as follows:
The 806 Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reo-
ganized Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry.

mark:

SECRET

Russell

(Confederate.)

7
1

22 Cav. Texas.

Jefferson J. Turner
Lieut. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
Detached Mar. 1. 63

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitewater Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Indian Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Henshaw's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank:

Robert J. Wallis

(Confederate.)

T 22 Cav. Texas.

Jeff. J. Turner
Priv, Co H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. W. Hilbard

(Confederate.)

T

22 Cav. Texas.

Jeff J. Turner
Priv., Co. *A*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks *For use of private gun 12 mos.*
at \$1. per month, \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 21, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. W. Willard

(Confederate.)

T | **22 Cav. | Texas.**

J. J. Turner
Quil { Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Feb 29, 186*4*.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Whitboro. Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *14*

Cost paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

At what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, and some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Rev. Rich

Capt.

12/14
Turner Robert. H.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50838250	"
2	8293	"
3	8471	"
4	8586	"
5	8660	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards held. 0

Number of personal papers held. 0

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert H. Turner
Corp., Co. C, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

appears on Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Ark.
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated 1861.

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 33 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Honey Grove, Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair dark; eyes black

Complexion dark

Value of horse 250

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 25, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with two companies, A & B. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known as various times as the 22d, 23d, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111th, 1112th, 1113th, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1771st, 1772nd, 1773rd, 1774th, 1775th, 1776th, 1777th, 1778th, 1779th, 1780th, 1781st, 1782nd, 1783rd, 1784th, 1785th, 1786th, 1787th, 1788th, 1789th, 1790th, 1791st, 1792nd, 1793rd, 1794th, 1795th, 1796th, 1797th, 1798th, 1799th, 1800th, 1801st, 1802nd, 1803rd, 1804th, 1805th, 1806th, 1807th, 1808th, 1809th, 1810th, 1811st, 1812nd, 1813

(Confederate)

7

22 Cav. Texas.

Robt H. Turner

Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

When

Dec 14, 1861

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom J B Piner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

mark:

J. B. Piner

(Confederate.)

7

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert H. Turner
Pvt., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with
leaves sick since
July the 20 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Smith's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

7

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert F. Turner

Pvt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Palmer

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present
Remarks: Cavalry for 10 mo
16 days. Has never
lost his bounty

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Hunter's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Nyx

(Confederate.)

T. 22 Cav. Texas.

Robert H. Turner

Co. C, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove, Texas

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: For use of private
gun 15 mos., \$15.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriell's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

1875
Turner Samuel.

Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBER.

1	50337749	2
2	7871	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Page Number

(Confederate.)

T. | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Samuel Turner

Co. *(B)*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

appears on

Must-in and Descriptive Roll
the organization named above.

the organization named above.

dated Fort Washita, C. T.

dated Dec. 28, 1861.

Enter-in to date not stated, 186

Weight 6 ft. 3 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Business

Where born Illinois

here enlisted Thomas J. [illegible]

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered *Coet Washita, C. M.*

Where mustered _____
 When mustered Dec. 28, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion *clair*

Complexion _____
Value of horse 175

Value of rigging 33

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Mounted Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark:

B. R. Starnes

(Confederate.)

T. 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Turner

Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Amount paid:

By whom

At what time 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 2, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862 and re-organized June 20, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

B. R. Stough.

Capt.

7576
Turner Samuel
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBER.

1	50339450	"
2	9543	"
3	9782	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(Alexander) John

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Turner,
Co. E, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

of the organization named above.
Roll dated Los Angeles C.N.
1862

Roll dated Jan 10, 1862.

Enter-in to date Not stated, 188

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 20 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ariz.

Where born McKim
Where enlisted McKim

Where enlisted Dec 26, 1861
When enlisted Dec 26, 1861

When enlisted *Aug 1898*
Where mustered *St Washita*
June 12 1899

Where mustered _____
When mustered Jan'y 10, 1862

When mastered _____
Hair dark; eyes dark

Complexion dark

Value of horse 135

Value of rigging 20

Value of rigging 20
Remarks: Trans to Co "H"
July 26,
Country was organized James

Feb'y 26,
The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Murriel's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark :

W. Har. Scott.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Turner.

Plt., Co. E., { Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt J. L. Read.

Period 12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred 26 Feb 62 to Co "E" Col Alex-anders Rgt Tex Cav.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Kear, Secy.

(Confederate.)

T | 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Turner,
Cpt., Co. *E*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Janur Febry*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 26*, 1861.
Where *Meximny Texas,*
By whom *J. S. L. Read.*
Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:
By whom *Jim Barr.*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Jones's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Keasler

1277
Turner William H

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51339408	20
2	9542	21
3	9783	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 34 (Alexander) Tex. Cav.



22 Chv.

William H. Turner

, Co. E,

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Jan 10

Computer-in to date.

Eight

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mastered



Complexion

Value of horses

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 888 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862 and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies at some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at its adventurous times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.



U. Bar, Scott.

I Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Wm H. Turner,
Capt, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to Jan 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read,*

Period *12 Months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred 26 Feb*
62 to Co "E" Col Alex-
anders Rgt Tex Cav.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry. Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. H. Scott,

Organized.

J (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

William Turner.

Plt, Co. *E*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

dated: *Dec 26*, 186*4*.
at *McKinney Texas.*
by whom *Jos S. Read.*
for *12 mos.*

not paid: *Jim Farr.*
by whom *Aug 31*, 186*3*.
for what time

present or absent *Absent.*
remarks: *Absent on fur-*
ough since Feby
12, 1864.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Murdock's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

work:
W. H. Scott
Capt.

1868
Tyler, William. S.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50937768	1
2	7850	2
3	7041	3
4	8038	4
5	8110	5
6	8166	6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

William S. Lyberty
Co. B, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, C.N.
Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 28 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Kentucky

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.
Dec 15, 1861.

When enlisted Fort Washita, C.N.
Dec 28, 1861.

Where mustered Dark

When mustered

Hair Light; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark: -

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

T. | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

William S. Tyler

Prvt., Co. B., { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Texas

By whom

Capt. J. P. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Hancock's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

T. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

William S. Tyler

Stevens' Regiment
Co B. } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1862.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

absent, sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Book mark:

B. R. Stoughton

(Confederate.)

T. | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

William S. Tyler

Prov., Co B., { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March 8 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

Dec 15, 1861.

Place

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

T. J. Shannon

Enlisted

At what time

Capt. J. M. Farr

By whom

Dec 31, 1862.

At what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent, sick since
March 1, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at the same time after February 22, 1864. The organization was changed various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Signature mark:

W. R. Strong

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William S. Tyler

Pr. Co. 4th } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. P. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jim Starr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Twelve months
pay due for gun hire.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough.
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

William S. Tyler

Pol.

{ Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Jan & Feb, 1864.

and for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period 1 yr.

By whom

Jim Farr

At what time Aug 31, 186

Amount or about not stated

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company B, 124 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 124 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, but was disbanded after February 20, 1864. The organization was re-organized then as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and then as the 124 Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Remark:

C. P. Stough

Capt.

1879
Umberger, Stephen, G.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50234863	2
2	9982	2
3	348000	2
4	0268	2
5	0192	2
6	0330	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav.

Texas.

Stephen G. Umbarger

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 25 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Va.

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita La.

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Black

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Potts

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

U

Stephen J. Umbarger

Cot, Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent Sick furlough
May 30 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

22 Cav. Texas.

Stephen G. Umbarger

Plt, Co. F, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

W. S. Griffin

Capt.

(Confederate.)

U

22 Cav. Texas.

Stephen G. Umbarger
Cor , Co. F , } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 186

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

April 31

, 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks

Due for use 7 June 12

Months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Potter

Copies

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

22

Stephen G. Umbarger
Or. Co. F. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

24

22 Cav. Texas.

S. G. Zumbarger

Pvt., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough
since Feb'y 12 1864 furloughed
for sixty days

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

Copyist.

1280

Amble, Henry

G., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Amble, Henry

1281
Erwin Rigdon P.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50941269	20
2	1347	21
3	1420	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3
Number of personal papers herein 3

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21 | 22 Cav. | Texas.

R P Urvin

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Al G. Gray

Copyist

Confederate.

U 22 Cav. Texas.

R P Irvin

Plt., Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862.

Where

Ft Worth

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by act
of Congress approved April 6
1862 & by order of Brig Gen
Pitts July 16, 1862 at Ft.
McClure OK

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copy

7282

Vance George W
 Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
 (Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338832	2
2	8874	3
3	9001	4
4	9100	5
5	9257	6
6	9291	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards havein 0
 Number of personal papers havein 0

Rank NAME _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

George W. Vancleave

Shank, Co. D, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

А ррешъ он

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

the organization named above.
 all dated Fort Washita Chicka

Revocation Jan 10, 1862.

Enter-in to date. Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Kentucky

Where enlisted Tyack

When enlisted Dec 14, 186

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered Dec 28, 186

Dark; eye Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 23-

Remarks: Fifth Sergt

The 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 12, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was altered at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Spence's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

V

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Vandevere

5 Sgt, Co. D, { Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom James C. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

U

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo W Vanleave

2d Sgt Co. *D* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain

(Confederate.)

2

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo W. Vandevere

2 Supt. Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich V Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom J. C. Stevens

Period Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom J. Farr A Q M.

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Reduced March
22. / 1863. On det. service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, B, F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

7 | 22 Cav. | Texas.

George W. Vanderve

Col. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

dated: Dec 15, 1861

When Greenville

Where J. S. Stevens

By whom Three yrs or the war

Period Capt Farr

Cost paid: by whom

At what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without
leave since June 11, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson



22 Cav.

Texas.

G. W. Vanleave

45 Sgt, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Answer on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1864.

Detained for duty and expelled:

When Dec 13, 186

Where Greenville

by whom J. G. Stevens

One year

not paid: Cash

at what time Aug 31, 186

100

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. These were later reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was sometimes times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 2nd Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

Abstract

J. H. Walker

Copyright

1283
Vance, William G.
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

1	57838835	2
2	8950	2
3	9006	2
4	9105	2
5	9191	2
6	9215	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: _____

22. Civ.

Texas.

William G. Vandave

Appears on

Co. { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
organization named above

Roll dated *Feb 1961*

Roll dated 7-10-1968
Sawcution June
Foster-in-

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186 2

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 18 years
Occupation Farm
Where born Ill.

ft. 9 in.; age 18 years

Where born Farmer years

Where enlisted Kennesaw

When enlisted _____

Where mustered *Dec 14*

When mustered _____, 186 .

Entered Dec 28
Hair Black

Complexion tan; eyes Black, 186.

Value of horse Dark.

Value of rigging 110

Remarks: 30

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry
and re-organized June 30, 1864
to have 10 companies.

Cavalry was organized January 1862, some time after February 20, 1862, with ten companies at various times as the 1st Cavalry.

...the 1st Indiana Regiment Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Horsemen, and Merrick's Horsemen.

mark :

... Texas Cav-
... or Dismounted Cav-

J. H. Wick

...ultivism

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

William G. Vance

Capt, Co *D*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Jas G Stevens*

Period *Twelve months*

Amount paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. N. Wilkins

Copyist.

Confederate
22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. J. Vandear
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Subj. to Dep. 3/1863
Dated March 1. 1863
Greenville
J. W. Stevens

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent
Remarks:

Absent with leave
Apr. 8. 1862

James H. ...
The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, at Austin, Texas, with the 1st Texas Cavalry as its nucleus. It was reorganized June 28, 1862, with the 1st Texas Cavalry as its nucleus. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, and on August 1, 1862, was reorganized as the 1st Texas Cavalry. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, and on August 1, 1862, was reorganized as the 1st Texas Cavalry. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, and on August 1, 1862, was reorganized as the 1st Texas Cavalry.

John H. ...

(Confederate.)

2

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. G. Hancock
2 Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mohr & Co., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. Kirkman

(Confederate.)

25

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. G. Vandevere
2nd Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. G. Stevens
Three yrs or the war
Capt. Farn
Apr 30, 1863.
Present
Due for use of
private gun 14 months

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

2 (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

H. G. Vancleave

3608 Pl. Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

_____ Jan & Feb, 1864.

stand for duty and enrolled:

Dec 13 - 186

Where Greenville

whom J. E. Stevens

Period One year

Amount paid: 100.00

whom Capt Hays

what time May 31 186

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862 and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is said to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and came time after February 22, 1862. The organization was in various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's 8th Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Harrison's Battalion Texas Mounted Cavalry and Harrison's Battalion Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Work: _____

J. H. Wilkinson

Hayles A G
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

Cards filed with

REFERENCE SLIP.

Hayles A G

1285
Vernon Matthew, P.
Co. F & S, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Asst. Surg. | Asst. Surg.
CROSS NUMBERS.

1	54337164	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

From _____

22 Cav. Texas.

22 Cav. | Texas.

TEXAS.

Matthew P. Vernon

Adj Surg, Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

REPORTS ON A

Roster

Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Further detail

not dated 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, }

Aug 9, 1863.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

aff'd by Pies
Aug 9, 1863.

... and came to
of vacancy,

186

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A company is known to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies at some time after February 20, 1862. The composition was various times as the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th

mark:

J. K. Brown

1286
Vetter, John G.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

1	51337203	2
2	7302	3
3	7478	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

Other Name:

(Confederate.)

V

22 Cav. Texas.

John S. Vetter

Co. A. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 27 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Prussia

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Dark; eyes Light

Complexion Dark.

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

2.

22 Cav. | Texas.

John G. Vetter

Priv., Co. *A.*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Published:

When Dec. 8, 1867

Where Oakhill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____ **186**

Present or absent Present

Results:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was used at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

Fred Snyder

Coyote

U. (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

John G. Vetter.

Priv., Co. C., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8

1861.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

17 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged the 16th.
of July by an act of
Congress Approved Apr. 16,
1862 by order of Gen. Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10,
1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was
known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Copied

exas.

as Cav.

1862

86/

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge
I Certify that the soldier named

Voucher No 99

Indy Letter

Paid Mch 25 1863

From Dec 8 1861

To July 16 1862

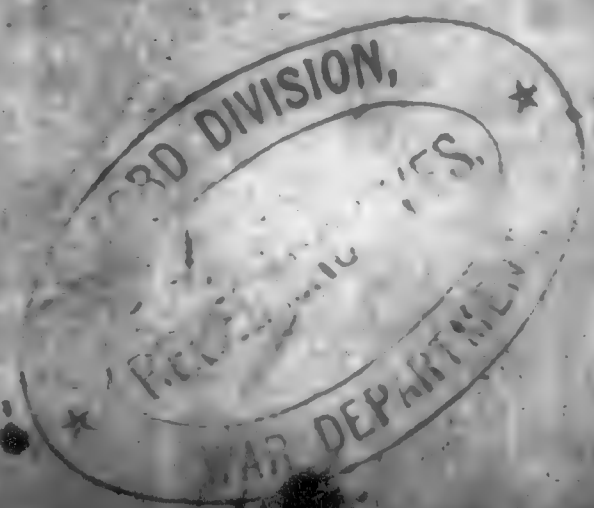
16820

Co. A 22nd Texas Cav.

J. G. Tetter

1st Indian

Regt. - Cav.



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.
[Quartermaster] that the within named John C. Vetter Private
Company [B] of the First Indian Regiment of
Massachusetts born in Massachusetts

the State of Massachusetts born in Massachusetts
5 feet, 8 inches high, dark hair, dark complexion, and blue eyes, and by
occupation a Farmer was enlisted by George W.
Hamilton at Carl Hill Texas on the
eighteenth day of December 1861 to serve one
year, and is now entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved April 16th 1862, by
reason of being over the age of thirty five years.
The said John C. Vetter has never received any pay whatever since he entered
the service; and has pay due from the eighteenth day of December
1861 to the 16th day of July, 1862.
There is due him eighty eight dollars for use and risk of horse, at 40 cents per day
for two hundred twenty days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time.
There is due him sixty dollars travelling allowance from Carl Hill
the place of enrollment, to Carl Hill Texas place of rendezvous, being
eighty miles at 10 cents per mile.
There is due him eighty dollars travelling allowance from Carl Hill Texas
the place of discharge, to Carl Hill Texas the place of enrollment,
being eighty miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him nothing dollars on account of nothing
He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing dollars on account of nothing
Given in duplicate at Fort McCallum this thirtieth day of
July 1862.

J. G. Vetter
Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from <u>Dec 8 1861</u> to the 16th day of July 1862, being <u>seven</u> months, and <u>8</u> days, at <u>Twelve</u> dollars per month.	84	20
For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous, being <u>60</u> miles, at 10 cents per mile.	6	00
For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrollment at 10 cents per mile.	6	00
For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day, for <u>220</u> days.	88	00
Amount.	204	20
Deduct for clothing.	19	00
Money advanced B. O. plain.	185	20
Balance paid		

nothing dollars on account of nothing
nothing dollars on account of nothing
nothing dollars on account of nothing
160 3, one hundred and thirty three cents in full of the above account
(Signed, Duplicates.)
J. G. Vetter

When this certificate is transferred it must be on the back witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

7287
Hornall William A

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50330864	2	
2	9986	3	
3	340091	4	
4	0193	5	
5	0269	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Notes: /

(Confederate.)

V

22 Cav.

Texas.

William A Vorrell

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Musters and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 23 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tenn.

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita, La.

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W U Potter

(Confederate.)

72

22 Cav. Texas.

William A. Tinsell
Pot, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861

Where Ft. McCulloch C.T.

By whom William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steiner's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Vorrell

Oct, Co. *E*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

William A. Vowles
Det., Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. Farr*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

(Confederate.)

U

22 Cav. Texas.

William A Vorwell
Capt, Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: Dec 21, 1861.
When
Where Paris Texas
By whom W. S. Griffin
Period 1 yr

Last paid:
By whom Jim Farr
To what time April 30, 186

Present or absent present
Remarks Due for use of gun 6
Months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copies.

7288

Voyles, Alonzo. F
 Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
I

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50538834	2
2	8083	2
3	341270	2
4	1348	2
5	1402	2
6	1474	2
7	1530	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *0*
 Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Mark: _____
 See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alonso Voyles

, Co. D, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chickasaw Nation, Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Dark; eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I.
Jan 31.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

U

22 Cav. Texas.

Alonzo Voyles
Capt, Co. D, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom Jas G Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I
Jan 31, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

✓ 22 Cav.

Texas.

Alonso F Voyls

Plt, Co. I, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th
Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tex

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 20

Remarks: Trans from Co D Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 22d Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Albion

(Confederate.)

V 22 Cav. Texas.

A. F. Voyles

Oct., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from Co
D Jan 31/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Herring's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

Al G. Crosby

Captain

(Confederate.)

✓ 22 Cav. Texas.

Alonzo F Voyles

Plt., Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 12, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Al Groshy

(Confederate.)

V 22 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Tayles
Plt, Co. D, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberosky

Captain.

(Confederate.)

V 22 Cav. Texas.

A F Vayles

Adj., Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 2 June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun 13 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and was reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Alberty

Captain

Worley N F

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Alonso F

1290

Voyles, Oscar F
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBER

1	51338833	25
2	8949	26
3	9089	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of unissued cards havein 0

Number of returned papers havein 0

Total 1290

Y Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Osker Toyles

Co. *D*, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chickasaw Nation Jan 10, 1862*
Muster-in to date *Not stated* 186

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 186

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)
22 Cav.

Texas.

V
Oscar F. Voyles
Capt., Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jun 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15
Greenville
Jas G. Stivers
Twelve months

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and reorganized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Stivers' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

V

22 Cav. Texas.

Oscar H. Doyle

Cvt. Co. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1. to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Under age. Dis-
charged at Ft. McChesney
July 16/1862, by order Chas.
Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Kilbuck

1291
Voyle Rudolph

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50341271	20
2	1348	21
3	1423	22
4	1485	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

✓

22 Cav. | Texas.

Randolph Voyls

Pt., Co. I, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 34 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ill

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Dark, eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A, B, C, D, E, and F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Menard's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Alb Crosby

(Confederate)

✓ 22 Cav. Texas.

Rudolph Voyles

Pt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft. Washita

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Stoppage for money
\$10.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It has since been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times on the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrill's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Chas. Groesbeck

Copyright

(Confederate.)

✓ 22 Cav. Texas.

Rudolph Voyles

Pvt., Co. L, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by act of Congress approved Apr 4 1862 by order of Brig Gen Pike July 16, 1862 at Ft. M. C. Cul. Look 60

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Donkin 7279

Jan 1st 1863

From Jan 30 to 1862

1862 July 16 to 1862

1862 July 16 to 1862

1862 July 16 to 1862

1862 July 16 to 1862

1862 July 16 to 1862

1862 July 16 to 1862

1862 July 16 to 1862

1862 July 16 to 1862

1862 July 16 to 1862

1862 July 16 to 1862

1862 July 16 to 1862



I certify that the private of Capt. M. W. H. Thompson
 of the 6th Maine Regt of Cavalry now
 in the State of Illinois aged 27 years 5
 feet 9 inches High Black Hair Black Eyes
 Dark Complexion and by Profession
 a farmer was enlisted by John Bottom
 at Greenville Texas on the 24 day of
 January 1862 to serve for the period of
 one year and is now entitled to a discharge
 under the provisions of an act of Congress
 approved April 10 1862 by reason of
 being over the age of thirty years
 (years) The said Radolph Taylor
 has never received any pay
 whatever since he entered the
 service and has pay due
 from the 31 day of January 1862
 to the 16 day of July 1862
 There is due him Sixty Six
 Dollars for use and hire of
 horse at 10 cents per day for one
 hundred and eighty days he having
 a horse actually in service
 for that length of time
 There is due him Eight Dollars
 travelling allowance from Cincinnati
 to place of enrollment to
 St. Washata 62 place of discharge
 being eighty five miles at 10 cents
 per mile There is due him
 Eight Dollars travelling allowance
 from St. Washata to place of
 discharge to Greenville 85 place of
 enrollment being eighty five miles
 at ten cents per mile travelling
 allowance furnished in money There
 is due him Eighty Six Dollars for his
 services There is due him twenty five
 Dollars clothing money He is entitled
 to the Confederate States on account
 of clothing eighteen dollars given
 in duplicate at St. Washata
 on day 16th 1862

✓ A. E. Bottom

Capt. Commanding Co.

For pay from the 31 day of Jan to the 16th day of
 July 1862 being being 5 months and fifteen
 days - at 12 Dollars per month 66.00
 For pay for use and hire of horse at 10 cents
 per day being 168 days 66.40
 For pay for travelling allowance from place of
 enlistment to place of discharge being 85 miles 8.50
 For pay for travelling allowance from place of
 discharge to place of enlistment being 85 miles 8.50
 There is due him for clothing allowance 25.
 He is indebted to the Co. on account of
 clothing 174.40
 Total Due 18.50
 Recd of Capt. J. M. Davis Cash at Camp Minnie
 Co. Mo. 1862 One hundred and fifty five
 Dollars in full of the above account
 Witness my hand and seal this 16th day of July 1862
 (Signed) Duplicator Rudolph E. E.

1292

Wm. Randolph
C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stewart's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CONFEDERATE CANT.

Wm. Randolph

1293
Wade. John. Jr.
Co. G. I. 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338838	2
2	8985	3
3	341273	4
4	1357	5
5	1405	6
6	1477	7
7	1533	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Joh N Wade

Cor. 9 Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chicka

Law Station Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186 .

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 186 .

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 186 .

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 75

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: Transferred to Co I.
Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Mitchell's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:
J. H. Wilkinson

W (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

John Wade
1st Co. D. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
I. Jan 31. 1862 by order
of Col. Taylor

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copied.

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John W Wade

Dr, Co. *I*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita OK*

Muster-in to date *Jan 31, 1862*
U.S. States, 186 .

Height *5 ft. 6 in.*; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Greenville Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 24, 1862*

Where mustered *Fort Washita OK*

When mustered *Jan 31, 1862*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks: *Trans from Co D Jan 31*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosy

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John W Wade

Pl., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

dated:

at

where

by whom

period

paid:

by whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\$13

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Everett's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(22)

Albush
Copy

(Confederate.)

7r | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John W Wade
Plt, Co. C, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

since Dec 28, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Captain

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

John W Wade

Off

, Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Attest
C. G. Gentry

Captain

(Confederate.)

72 22 Cav. Texas.

John W Wade
Art. Co. C } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period

Amount paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Entitled to pay for

furnishing gun 12 Mo

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, same time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Attest
Copyist.

1294
Wade, William

Co. D. I., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338837	2	
2	8984	3	
3	941272	4	
4	1351	5	
5	1404	6	
6	1476	7	
7	1532	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

Frank Patton

W (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

William Wade

Co. D, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on
Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick-

saar Station Jan 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not dated, 186

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 186

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 186

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark.

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: transferred to Co. I.
Jan 31.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

William Wade
Capt, Co. D, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

**Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.**

APPENDIX ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

WILSON

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Rankings:

Jan'y 31. 1862 by order
of Col. Taylor.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was broken at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Confederate.

W 22 Cav. Texas.

Wm Wade

Plt., Co. I, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date. Not stated, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Trans from Co D Jan 31

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Authroty

(Confederate.)
7r | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Free Trade

Pl. Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

SECRET

What

By whom

Last paid:

By [redacted]

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Trans from 60 D
Jan 31/62

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862 and reorganized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. The companies have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, since after February 22, 1864. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Smith's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

✓ All good

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. Texas.

William Wade

Plt, Co. *I*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

since Dec 28, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albushy

Copies

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

William Wade

Det. Co. I } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Albushy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

William Wade
Plt. Co. A } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Washita*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Enlisted

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
Entitled to pay for furnishing gun 2 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K, and was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, same time after February 29, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: _____

Attest
Copyist.

1293

Walford John

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

DATE

Walford John

1296
Walker, Charles. W.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339420	20
2	9500	21
3	9617	22
4	9679	23
5	9742	24
6	9784	25
7	341900	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

N

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

Charles H. Walker,

, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita C.H.

Jan'y 10

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated

, 1862.

Height

5 ft. 11 in.

age

24

years

Occupation

Farmer.

Where born

Ind.

Where enlisted

Winnipeg.

When enlisted

Dec 26

, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita.

When mustered

Jan'y 10

, 1862.

Hair

dark

; eyes

dark.

Complexion

dark.

Value of horse

125.

Value of rigging

25.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Boone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

W. H. Carleton.

(Confederate.)
N 22 Cav. Texas.

Charles W. Walker,
Capt., Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 26 1861 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. J. S. Read

Period 12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks Cash by Maj
Linsberry 10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Can. Scott.

W

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

C. W. Walker

Prof, Co. B,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862
Under Mch 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861

Where

McKinney Tex

By whom

Capt J. L. Read

Period

12 months

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached
service since Aug
16, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Harrison's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

E. W. Walker,
Cpt, Co. *E*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex*

By whom *Capt Read J. L.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *Present.* *28*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Smith,
Captain.

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

C. W. Walker,

Cpt, Co. *E*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186³.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186¹.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Jos L. Read.*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Garr.*

To what time *To Apr 30*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Due for the use
of arms from Dec
26. 1861 to Dec 16 1861,
\$11.50,*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 12, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Keith

Capt.

(Confederate.)

24 22 Cav. Texas.

E. W. Walker,
Plt., Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & February, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 26, 1861.

Where McKinney, Tex.

By whom Jos. L. Read

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriok's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

W

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

B. W. Walker

Private, Co. A, { Stone's Battalion Texas
Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on a quarterly

Return

of deceased soldiers of the organization named
above,

for the quarter ending June 30, 1864.

Died:

When May 14, 1864

Where Mansfield, La

Cause gun shot wound

Remarks:

No inventory or final
statement been made
his effects were all
lost on the battlefield

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10,
1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
Companies to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was
then at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Walker's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry,
Walker's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

J. Nelson

Agent

7297
Walker, Cornelius J.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337754	20
2	7854	21
3	7963	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEPT NAME:

See also 34 (Alexander) Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

W. | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Cornelius M. Meltzer

Co. *E.*, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Port Washita, C.N.*

Dec. 28, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186*1*.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Illinois*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Port Washita, C.N.*

When mustered *Dec. 28*, 186*1*.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, B, F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough,
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Correll's

Co. B, { Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. C. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stoeck's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoeck's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Staugh
Capt.

(Confederate.)

24. 22 Cav. Texas.

Cornelius Walker

Prvt., Co. *B.*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 1862.

Where *Sherman*

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. B. Alexander's Reg't
July 1, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

7298
Walker, Jasper, B
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337756	20
2	7856	21
3	7945	22
4	8045	23
5	8117	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

W. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

James M. Walker
Co. 1, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, C. N.

Dec. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 20 years

Occupation Farmers

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Sherman Tex.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita, C. N.

When mustered Dec. 28, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Hazel

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. R. Strong
Capt.

(Confederate.)

N.

22 Cav. Texas.

Jasper P. Stough

Dr. L., Co. *L.*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. P. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James L. Tucker
Plk. Co. 2d } Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1867.

Realized :

When Dec 15, 1862

Where Germany, Tex.

By whom Capt. W. L. Shannon

Period 12 May

Lost paid:

By whom _____

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On detached service.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was shown at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(100)

B. P. Stough.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W. | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Jasper B. Walker

Priv., Co. B., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June, 1862

collected:

on Dec. 15, 1861.

at Sherman, Tex.

by whom Capt. J. Shannon

paid

to whom

Capt. Jim. Farn.

on what time

Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Twelve mos. pay
due for gun hire.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough.
Capt.

1299
Wallace James J

Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338843	"
2	8053	"
3	9072	"
4	9173	"
5	9186	"
6	9269	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

James J. Wallace
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chicka

Organization Jan 10, 1862

Mustering to date

Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 23 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Missouri

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1861

Hair

Dark; eyes Grey

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

150

Value of rigging

40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Wallace's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Martin's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James J. Wallace
Capt. Co. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Balloted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

W

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James J. Wallace
Priv. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave since Dec 29
1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. McKimmon
Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Wallace
Capt. Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. J. Stevens*

Period *Three yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr. A. & M.*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Appointed 2 days
March 20 1863*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: _____

J. W. Wilkerson

W Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Wallace
2d Sgt. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted: Dec 15, 1861.

When Greenville

Where J. G. Stevens

By whom
Period Three yrs or the war

Last paid: Capt Farr

By whom Apr 30, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present
Remarks: Due for use of
private gun 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Police, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1863) Captain

Moderate,
 22 Cav. / Texas
 Wallace
 Steven

Moderate.
 22 CAV. | T
 J. H. D. Wallace
 Age _____ years.
 appears on _____ years.
 Company _____
 Stevens' Register
 Texas Diamond
 organization

Appears on _____ years

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Diamonded Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
for _____ organization named above.
_____ for duty and _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When
Where

By whom

Period

By _____ Last Paid: _____

By _____ paid _____
whom _____

To what time

Remarks:

~~Remarks:~~

1000

Remarks: *mm*

Remarks
33

To w
How

To w

By
To

By

•

A close-up photograph showing a portion of a ruler. The ruler is marked with numbers, and the word "Ruler" is visible. The ruler is placed horizontally, and the scale is clearly visible.

J. W. McKinnis

1300
Wallace Nathaniel

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338842	20
2	8952	21
3	9087	22
4	9174	23
5	9259	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Dear Name: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Nathaniel Wallace

, Co. *D*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick*
saw Nation Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *2* in.; age *33* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tenn*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *110*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. McKimmon
Coptin.

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

Nathaniel Wallace

Capt, Co. *D*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Jas G. Stevens*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

J. W. Kilgus

Captain.

W

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Nathaniel Wallace

Cot, Co. 2,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Over age. Dis-
charged at Ft Mcbul-
lock July 16, 1862, by order
of Gen Polk

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. McKinstry

(1862)

Copy.

N

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Nat Wallace
Out, Co D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15* 186*1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. E. Stevens*

Period *Three yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

24

22 Cav. | Texas.

Cot. Co.

**Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.**

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1863.

Dec 15, 1861

Essexville

J. E. Stevens

Three yrs or the war



186

Brent

Was discharged by
J. Van Riper July 1861

Was ordered back
in Holmes. Re.

ed to duty again the
ing. One lot use of

[illegible]

Chas. F. Wilkinson

Voucher No 43
Paid Feb 25th 1863
From Dec 15 - 1862
To July 16th 1862

Paid \$206⁸⁰/₁₀₀

Wm Wallace

Indas
Co L. 22nd Feb 1863



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the within named Nathaniel Wallace private
of Captain A. B. Reed Company (A.) of Co. Taylor Regiment of

Louis Mountain Tennessee born in Age 35 years,

the State of Tennessee 5 feet, 5 inches high, dark hair, fair complexion, and blue eyes, and by

Occupation farmer was enlisted by G. C. O'Brien

at Greenville Hunt Co Texas on the fifteenth day of December 1861, to serve one

years, and is now entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved April 16th 1862, by reason of being over the age of thirty five years.

The said Nathaniel Wallace has never received any pay whatever since he entered the service; and has pay due from the fifteenth day of December

1861, to the 16th day of July, 1862, being seven months one day

There is due him Eighty four 7/10 (84 7/10) dollars for use and risk of horse, at 40 cents per day for seventy four days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time.

There is due him Eight 4/10 dollars travelling allowance from Greenville Texas the place of enrollment, to St. Washita Tex. place of rendezvous, being eighty five miles at 10 cents per mile.

There is due him Eight 4/10 dollars travelling allowance from St. Washita Tex. the place of rendezvous, to Greenville Texas the place of enrollment, being eighty five miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him— In account of clothing \$5.00 dollars

He is indebted to the Confederate States for four dollars on account of clothing

Given in duplicate at St. Washita Tex. this 16 day of July 1862

Commanding Company.

MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
to the 16th day of July 1862, being			
days, at <u>Twelve</u>			
place of rendezvous, being		84	40
place of enrollment		8	50
days.		8	50
In account of clothing allowance		84	40
		2 50	00
		210	80
		4	00
		206	80

Received of Capt J. A. C. S. Army, this 25 day of Feb 1863, Two hundred and six dollars and eighty cents in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Witness Peter J. Blair Nathaniel Wallace
2nd Lt. Co. D

NOTE.—When this certificate is made, it must be on the back witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

1201
Waller Charles K.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Waller Henry

1302

Waller, Henry

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50887466	26
2	7496	27
3	7563	28
4	7627	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

24. Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Waller

Part., Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Revised:

When

When June 25, 1862
Where St. Albans

Where *St. Meneloch C. N.*, 186
By whom *Coit & I*

By whom Capt. Smith
Period 1864

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Land:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

W. | 22 Cav. Texas.

Charles H. Waller

4 Corp, Co. A., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mech. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1862

Where *Fort. Mc Bullloch.*

By whom *Capt. Smith.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Appointed 4 Corps.*
Jan. 1, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 12, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

W.

22 Cav. Texas.

Nearby Hatter.
1 Corp., Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Due for use of
private arms & months
S. C. C.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1863)

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

W.

22 Cav. Texas.

C. H. Muller.

4 Corp., Co. A., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1867.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Fort. McCulloch.*

By whom *Capt. Smith.*

Period *Twelve months.*

First paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

1303
Wallis Benjamin. M.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Gr 2 Lieut | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5034-0790	20
2	8877	21
3	0904	22
4	1045	23
5	1113	24
6	1180	25
7	934171	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

22 Cav

Texas.

Benj. M. Killis

2d Lt. Co. H 22 Regt. Texas

appears on a

Register

Maintaining Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Jan. 15, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

J. C. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav.

Texas.

Benjamin M. Wallis

2nd Lt., Co. H, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Indian
Station. July 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date. Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Mo

Where enlisted Whitesboro. Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered July 15, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes black

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

R. H. Fish
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav.

Texas.

Benjamin M. Wallis

R. F. J. Co. *H.*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13. 1861* to *June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitborough, Ark.*

By whom *John Wallis*

For *12 mos*

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Hunter's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

R. F. J.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

77

22 Cav. Texas.

Benj M Wallis
3 Lh. Co. 11. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
Added Mar. 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whiteboro. Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morrish's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. Fred

Captain

Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin M. Wallis

3 Lt. Co. *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitesboro, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not-stated.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(22)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Benj. M. Wallis

2 Lt., Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13, 1861.*

Where *Whitesboro, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Promoted to 2nd Lt.
May 7, 1863.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Captain

(Confederate.)

7r 22 Cav. | Texas.

Benjamin M Wallis

1 Lt (Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
) Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(342)

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin M. Wallis

Lieut. C. B. Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

Dec 13, 1861.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Promoted
Aug 22 1863.

Date and cause
of vacancy,

, 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16,
1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was
then various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Merrick's Battalion Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

Rank mark:

J. Nelson

Apprent.

Voucher No 33

Paid 30th June 1863

B M Wallis

From May 1st 1863

To June 30th 1863

Pay

\$90.00

22nd /

The Confederate States of America,

T.

B. M. Wallis

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
<i>For myself at 3rd Light Co. S. I. of Johnston Regt. C.S.A.</i>	<i>May 31st 1863</i>	<i>June 30th</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>90</i>		<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, bounty, or reward money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt John Hans Aust* *100* \$ I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Hans Aust* *30th* day of *June* *1863* the sum of *Twenty Dollars* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Second Lieut B. M. Wallis

Stevens Teyag Car
VOUCHER NO

Paid the 19th day of June 1863

P. M. Hallin 2 Lt. G. 2d

From the 20 day of April 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay

90.00

Forage

Amount \$

90.00

The Confederate States, of America

To

J. P. M. Wallis

Dr.

On what account,	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged		Pay per Month		Amount	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
Pay For myself. as <i>3rd Lieut</i>	<i>Apr 30 1863</i>	<i>May 31 1863</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>
							<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, wages or services money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was

from *Capt Jim Haan* *2nd Co. 30th Pa.* and to the *30th Pa.*
 day of *April* 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Jim Haan* *90⁰⁰*
 Quartermaster U. S. Army this *19th* day of *June* 1863, the sum of *ninety*
00 Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.
B. M. Wallis
3rd Lieut
Company H. Stevens Regt
1st Div Cavalry

VOUCHER No. 74

Paid the 1st day of May 1863

B. M. Wallis
3^d Lieut

To the 10th day of Oct 1863

Pay 58000

Forage.....

Amount 58000

The Confederate States of America
To

B. M. Wallis

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself <i>Asst Lt Dec 31st 1863</i> <i>Balance due me</i> For year's service Forage for horses.			<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>		<i>36 00</i>	<i>20 00</i>	<i>Twenty Dollars due on the month of Nov & Dec 1863 being paid as infantry when Cavalry pay was due</i>
							<i>38 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. H. Lee* and to the *31st* day of *December* 186... *2*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. H. Lee* the sum of *Three Hundred & Eighty* dollars and this *1st* day of *May* 186... cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
To..... year's service
Forage.....

(FIXED DUPLICATES.)

1 *Wm B M Wallis*
2
Col J. H. Stevens Regt
Lieut in Cav

Abstract 13

VOUCHER NO. 76

Paid the 21st of December 1862

Pay M. Wallis

2nd Lt. Cavalry C.S. a

From the 13th day of Dec 1861

To the 30th day of June 1862

Pay \$ 591 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Perage

Amount \$ 591 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

The Confederate States of America,

Benjamin M. Wallis

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	FROM	TO	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself, <i>2nd Lieut</i>	<i>Dec 13 1861</i>	<i>June 10 1862</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>598</i>	<i>00</i>	
<i>of Cavalry - Col</i>									
<i>Sept 1st Regt</i>									
<i>1st Cavalry</i>									
For years service									
Forage for Horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forgo or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were numbered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from day of 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. S. J. Bush* this *21st* day of *December 1862* the sum of *five hundred and ninety eight* dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... *598.00*

Forage.....
Amount..... *598.00*

Approved
R. B. Stevens
Regt Cavalry Regt

B. M. Wallis
2nd Lieut to 3rd
Co. 1st Regt Cavalry
1st Cavalry

S. A. F. E. T. Y. F. L. M.

1704
Wallis, George. W.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	52340795	2
2	0882	2
3	0969	2
4	1050	2
5	1118	2
6	1185	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Blank Name: _____
✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Wallis
Regt Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick*

saw Nation Jan 15, 1862

Muster-in to date *Fort Stanton*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *Whitaboro Tex*

When enlisted *Dec 15, 1861*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 15, 1862*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *170*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Henshaw's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Rev. Fink

Copies.

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav.

Texas.

George W. Wallis
Gough, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 13. 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom John Wain

Period 12 days

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was never otherwise times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Hunter's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Check mark:

Reprint

Copy to

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W Wallis
5 Sgt. Co. N, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated Mar 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1042)

Alberty
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

24

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Wallis

5 Sgt., Co. H.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Check mark:

W. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

82 Cav. Texas.

H

George H. Wallis

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

5 Sgt. Co. H.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June, 1863.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Dec. 13, 1861.
Whitesboro, Tex.
John Wallis
1 yr.
Jim Paer
Apr. 30, 1863.
Present
Remarks: For use of gun 12 months,
\$1. per month.

The 82d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 82nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copy

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. | Texas.

G W Wallis

5 Sept, | Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
| Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appointed on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Feb 29, 1864.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitesboro Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

For *1 yr*

Cost paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

On what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, and was re-organized after February 20, 1864. The organization was then known as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was later known as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Stone's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Mark:

Alberty

Capt.

1905
Wallis. John

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	50340787	2	
2	0874	3	
3	0961	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

John Wallis

Capt., Co. H, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick

asaw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 186 .

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 47 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born N Carolina

Where enlisted Whitesboro Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862

Hair Black, eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 35

Value of rigging 40

Remarks: Captain

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A, B, C, D, E, F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Attest
C. M. Crosby

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 | 22 Cav. Texas.

John Wallis
Capt., Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13. 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whiteabrough Tex

By whom

Period 12 mos

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Rev. Frank

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Wallis

Capt. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.
dated Mar. 1. 63

Enlisted: When Apr. 13, 1861.

Where Whitehorse Tex

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Harvick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Harvick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Russell

(CONFEDERATE.)

22 Class Texas.

John Wallis
Capt. Co. H. 22nd Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment. Jan. 15., 1862

of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

T. C. Bay

Key:

(CONFEDERATE)

W.

22 Cav.

Texas.

John Wallis

Capt, Co. H, Stevens' Reg't. Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in Col. J. G. Stevens'
Reg't. Texas Cavalry, during the
engagement at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Wounded in left thigh

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. Weeks

Copyist.

1371

W. | (CONFEDERATE.) | Texas
22 Cav.

John Wallace

Capt Co., 1 Partisan Reg't
Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RETURN

of killed and wounded, in the 1st
Partisan Regiment of Texas Cavalry,
in the action at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Return dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: Wounded slightly in left
Thigh

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. Weeks

Copyist

1371

12
Voucher No. 8

paid the

John Wallis
Captain

C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 8th day of May 1862

Pay \$ 35.50

Forge

Amount \$ 35.50

VOUCHER No. ——— 5

Paid the 4... day of... *Apr* 186. 3

Capt John Wallis

From the 31... day of... *Dec* 186. 3

To the 3... day of... *Apr* 186. 3

Pay..... 171

Forage.....

Amount.... \$ 171

22 Tex Co

The Confederate States of America

To *Capt John Wallis*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM CHARGES VICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself									
<i>Balance due me on the month Nov 1st 1862, as cavalry officer</i>				<i>3</i>	<i>140.00</i>		<i>157.00</i>	<i>20.00</i>	
For year's service							<i>171.00</i>		
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money for any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Jim Farr* and to the *31st* day of *December* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received the sum of *one hundred & seventy one* dollars and *no* cents from *Capt Jim Farr* on the *31st* day of *December* 1862, the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$
To.....year's service
Forage.....

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

John Wallis Capt CO 46
Stewart Regt Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Wallis

Capt. Co. H. Col. J.G. Stevens'

Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st (Cooper's)
Brigade and Shelby's Cavalry
Brigade, in the battle of Newtonia,
Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated

not dated, 186

Remarks: wounded

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

Jm Lillman

Copyist.

Abstract 13

VOUCHER NO. 101

Paid the 22nd December 1862

Geo Wallis

Capt Cavalry C.S.A.

From the 13th day of Dec 1861

To the 30th day of June 1862

Pay \$ 869 ³³

Forage

Amount \$ 869 ³³

The Confederate States of America,

John Wallis Left Co B

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	CHARGED.		Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
			Months.	Days.					
PAY— For Myself. <i>As Capt</i> <i>Co Stephens Regt</i> <i>as Cavalry —</i> For years service Forage for Horses	<i>Dec 13th</i> <i>1861</i>	<i>June 30th</i> <i>1862</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>140</i>		<i>919.</i>	<i>35</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and true, and that I have not received any other pay, forage, or money, for any part of the time herein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were not changed; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional two years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, in any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *John Wallis Left Co B, Stephens Regt*.

forage of one month that is included above in May 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received *John Wallis Left Co B, Stephens Regt* the sum of *919.35* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

John Wallis Left Co B, Stephens Regt

100

V. C. Lee

1. Удвоение

18710

Jan 28/63

Da. In. Taus. Taus. acht:

Litter Cook Dec: 19. 1/62

Perfectly formed.

To Mr.
 Messrs. Messrs.
 A. E.

AS

accept

✓ 3 ✓ issues of King of
 men of the complete
 cover

30 Aug 1863



W 362

1863.

Head Quarters Col. Owens Regt
Camp Roanoke Va. 1st 1862

Co. H. 22-24 Co
Application for Discharge

of Capt. John Wallis, of
Col. J. G. Stearns' Regt.

Ad. Grs 2nd Texas Brigade
Camp Room 15th Dec, 1862

Car I.S.O. no 28. a d l e o

Feb. 3. 1863
Approved & Respectedly
Forwarded

Cal. Conn. & Longfellow

Alb. Sept. 1st 1866

Not approved & not
moved.

J. S. Board
Bryant

45. 1st Corps S. M. and
Camp near ...

Depart. of Justice, Jan. 1901

Richard E. King

Dec 27 03.

1944. Aug. 16. 15.

Head Quarters 2nd Texas Brigade

Camp Boone Dec 1st 1862

To the Hon

Secretary of War

Richmond Va.

The undersigned Capt. of
Company H in Col James H Stevens Regiment
of dismounted Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Brigade
1st Division, 1st Army Corps, Army of the
West, hereby tenders his resignation of said
office.

He makes this statement to wit:
He entered the service on the 14th of December
A D 1861 for twelve months as a volunteer in
a Cavalry Regiment, continued in the service
after the passage of the Conscription law, altho he
was then in his forty ninth year.

He states that
said Regiment at its reorganization, reorganized
as Cavalry, but was dismounted sometime
in Oct last by order of Genl Hindman. He then
states that he would be perfectly willing to continue
in the service of his Country, if he was permitted
to go on horseback, but that on account
of age he is unable to walk and do his
duty in consequence of which he makes
the above application.

He therefore prays
that this be accepted as his resignation.

Respectfully
John Waller Capt. Co. H

Approved

Rolls Stone May Company Regiment,

1700
Walters Aaron P

A. S., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Walters Aaron P

Walters Jasper. M.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50339427	28
2	9505	29
3	9627	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Jasper M Walters.
Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muste-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. H.*

Jan'y 10, 1862
Muste-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *19* years.

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Texas.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186

Where mustered *FWashita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *black.*

Complexion *fair.*

Value of horse *130.*

Value of rigging *30.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Stonewall" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. B. Scott.

Captain.

M

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Walters.
B. Co. E. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26

186

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. F. Read.

Period

12 months.

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *X*

Remarks:

Cash, by Maj
Quisenberry \$10. Absent
without leave since June
25. 62.

**Name appears in column*
of name Present.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

24

22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Walters,
Capt. Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862,
Dated Mich. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted June 25,
62,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Johnson's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

Capt.

Y
O
D
A
K
A
S
A
F
E

Wood Andrew J
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with
Wood Andrew J

137
Ward. Isaac

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50339865	20
2	9984	21
3	940109	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

22 Cav.

Texas.

Isaac Ward

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 43 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ark

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita Tex

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Dark

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 135

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. C. Potter

Captain

(Confederate)
22 Cuy. Texas.
122d
Regiment
Cavalry

22
Isaac Ward
May 17, 1891

**Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.**

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
Organization named above,
21/8/10

Company Master Roll

Balloted:
When

When

Where whom

By _____
Period _____

~~not paid.~~

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Absent*
May 19 1962

1562

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862 and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies. A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was merged at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. D. Potter

your letter

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

Isaac Ward

Cot, Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 3*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 2*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 6, 1862*
by Act of Congress Approved
April 8, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Weaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

137
Ward. John

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339866	20
2	9985	21
3	340092	22
4	1194	23
5	0270	24
6	0331	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

21 22 Cav. Texas.

John Ward
_____, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ark

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita Ark

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John Ware

Pvt, Co. *F*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *H. M. Culloch*

By whom *William J. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent Sick furlough
May 19 1862*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

117

22 Cav. Texas.

John Ward

Plt, Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. J. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(102)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

22 22 Cav. Texas.

John Ward
Plt, Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough
March 1 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

Wm Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W
John Ward

Pvt Co. *F* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *April 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks *for use of gun 10*
Months

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

John Ward

Co. A, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Blunt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Stonewall" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. S. Griffin

Copyist.

(1863)

1311
Wannell, David H.

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58341028	20
2	1108	21
3	1177	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. | Texas.

David W Warnell

Pt-1, Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

June 30 to Dec 31, 1862
Discharged Mar. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Enlisted

Last paid:

By whom

On what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave from Dec 26, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Morton's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Alb Crosby

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. Texas.

David T. Warrnell

Pt., Co. H,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13, 1861.

Where

Camp, Roue Ark

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent without leave
Due for 1 Enfield Rifle \$50.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aubrey

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

David W. Warrall
Priv., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 25*, 1862.

Where *Camp Roane*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks *Querted December 27, 1862*

Due one Enfield Rifle \$50.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 3, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Kettner

1312
Warren John. C.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50389869	20
2	9988	21
3	340110	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

I. Warren

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March Jan 3*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *9* in.; age *17* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Worth Texas*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Gray*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyright.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

11

James C. Warren

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21/1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Warren

Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 14 1862

by Act of Congress approved
April 14 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Potter

Copies.

1313
Waters. Aaron. R.

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338848	25
2	8088	25
3	941207	25
4	1286	25
5	1361	25
6	1437	25
7	1490	25
8	1537	25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Aaron R. Waters

, Co. D, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chickasaw Nation Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 29 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Georgia

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Dark, eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 175

Value of rigging 40

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(222) Captain

W

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Aaron R. Waters

Capt

Co. D

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16. to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15

1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

Jas C. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I.
Jan 31. 1862 by order of
Col Taylor.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. McKinders

Copyright

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Aaron R. Waters

1 Sgt. Co. I, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862
Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 29 years

Occupation

farmer

Where born

La

Where enlisted

Greenville Tex

When enlisted

Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered

Fort Washita 6th

When mustered

Jan 31, 1862

Hair

Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

150

Value of rigging

40

Remarks:

1 Sgt

Trans from Co D Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Moore's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Cullbrock

Captain

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Aron R Watters

1st Lt, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Ft-Washita*

By whom *Capt Hamilton*

Enlisted *1240*

Not paid:

By whom

At what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co
D Jan 31. 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

C. M. Crosby

(242)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. Texas.

A R Waters

Capt., Co. *D*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft. Washita

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

7r 22 Cav. Texas.

A R Waters

Capt, Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

+ Not Status

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows Capt

Present for duty

signs roll as Comdg Co

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Alb Groby

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A R Waters

Capt. Co. I.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft. Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun & 12 mos

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Altman

Copy.

(Confederate.)

7 22 Cav. Texas.

A. R. Waters
Capt. Co. I. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Fl. Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. R. Waters
Capt.

Voucher #45
Paid 22^d July 1863
A R Waters
Capt Co. D

From 30. April 1863
To 30th June 1863
Pay \$28000

22^{cos}

The Confederate States of America,

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
<i>For Pay as Capt</i>	<i>April 30</i>	<i>June 30/63</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>280</i>	<i>00</i>

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, bounty, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt John Hall* *1863*. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Hall* *April* day of *April* 1863, the sum of *two hundred and eighty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

A. M. Waters
Capt Br S
Quartermaster

18
Vaucher No 22
Abstract No 22
1863
A. P. Walrus

Special Requisition

(One) Overboard and one Bucket
to certify that the above Requisition is
correct and that the articles specified
are absolutely required for the Public
service rendered to by the following Circum-
stances the want of backing, pencils in
a company

A. R. Waters
Capt Camp 609
Col Stevens Regt

Capt Lem Garrison & 2 M. C. & A will
the articles specified in the above

Will H. Foster & Co
Cavalry Brigade

Recd Camp Alden La June 18th 1863
Capt Lem Garrison & 2 M. C. & A. are
men and live and one Bucket in full
of the above Requisition

A. R. Waters
Capt Camp 609
Col Stevens Regt

A S A K A D O K

1314
Waters. Henry. A
Co. ^{D & J} _{F & B}, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338841	20
2	8990	21
3	341216	22
4	1334	23
5	537195	24
6	941364	25
7	1439	26
8	1492	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry A. Waters

Co. D, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chisholm

separation Jan 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 26 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Georgia

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: transferred to Co

Jan 31.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 10, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Moore's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

W (Confederate.)
22 Cav. | Texas.

Henry A. Waters
Cot, *2d*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 15*, 1861.
Where *Greenville*
By whom *Jas C. Stevens*
Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*
J. Jan 31/1862 by order
of Genl Taylor.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) *Copyright.*

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

Henry A Waters

Chief Bugler S. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.
not stated, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 26 years

Occupation far

Where born Ga

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Dark

Eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 80

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

Chief Bugler for Regt
Trans from 6th D Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

7r | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Henry A Watters

Muse, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt. Hamill

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transferred from Co.

D Jan 31/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aubrey

(642)

Copyist.



22 Cav. Texas.

Henry S. Waters

Musician Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

of the organization named _____
 Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Dec 15, 1867

When Dec 15, 1902
Where Greenville, Tex

Where Greenville, S. C.
By whom J. G. Stevens
22 year

Period one year

last paid:

By whom _____

186

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent present

Remarks: _____

Texas Cavalry was organized January 1, 1862. A to

The 804 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies. A to I, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies. A to I, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies. A to I, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies at F. some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was merged into the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion, and the 1st Indian Cavalry.

to F. some time after February 8, 1906.
at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
the 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's
Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Stone's

...and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted

and Merrick's Battalion Terms Infantry of

SECRET

8 05 11

J. Nelson

Figure 1. The effect of the number of trials on the number of correct responses. The number of correct responses was significantly higher than the number of incorrect responses in all cases. Error bars represent the standard error of the mean.

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. | Texas.

H A Waters
for 2 Lt. Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1861.
 Ft Washita
 Capt Hamilton

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aubrey

Copy

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. Texas.

H A Waters

2 Lt. Co. I. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 2 Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Fl. Washita

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

+ Not-Noted

Remarks:

**Recapitulation shows 2 Lt.
Absent on detached service*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Chubb

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

71 22 Cav. Texas.

H A Waters

2 Lt. Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft. Washita

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

May 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

under arrest

Entitled to pay for furnishing
gun from Dec 15/61
to July 1, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Johnson's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Captain.

Water, H.A.

4, Co I

Stevens Regt Tex Vols

Subject: court martial

Title of record:

G.O.No.26-1

Regt Trans Miss-Smith

Date: July 27/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Warrant No 74

Personally appeared before me ~~at~~ ^{at} Lieut W. A. Waters
who after being duly sworn says that the foregoing pay
account and certificate annexed to it, is true and correct
That he resides in the County of Hunt and State of Texas
And that his removal takes effect from the 1st day of

July 1863

Sworn to & subscribed before me

This July 20th 1863

A. J. Howell Adjt

W. A. Waters
2nd Lieut Co D. 1st Texas Regt
2nd Texas Brigade (P. M.)

Since July 20/63

Lt. W. A. Waters

From July 1st 1863

To July 1st 1863

Pay — \$21.00

The Confederate States of America,

T.

J. H. A. Gauss

22 cov

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
<i>for pay for myself at 20</i>	<i>July 1/62</i>	<i>July 1/62</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>00</i>

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, bounty, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt John H. H. H.* and to the *Quartermaster C. S. Army*, this *30* day of *July* 1862, the sum of *Twenty Dollars*, being the amount in full of said account.

I do hereby acknowledge

30 day of July

J. H. A. Gauss

Voucher No 39

Paid 30th June 1863

St H A Waters

Toom 30th May 63

To 30th June 1863

Pay \$90,00

22/5

The Confederate States of America,

D.

T. 2nd Lt G. A. Waters

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
for pay for myself my 31 st to June 30 th 1863 as 2 nd Lt				1	90		90	"

I hereby certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, bounty, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *apt Jim Yarb* 100th I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt James* day of *June* 30 day of *June* 1863, the sum of *one hundred* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

James G. Waters
2nd Lt - Co D
100th Regt

VOUCHER NO 11

Paid the 17 day of June 1865

2nd Lt H. A. Waters

From the 30 day of April 1865

To the 31 day of May 1865

Pay 90

Forage 00

Amount \$ 90
00
00

The Confederate States, of America

To

H A Waters

D.

On what account,	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged		Pay per Month		Amount	
					Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
	From	To	Months	Days				
Pay For myself.	30 th of Apr 1863	31 st of Apr 1863	one		90	00	90	00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was

Leapt Jim Har
Apr 1863

and to the *30*
 1863 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Jim Har*
 Quartermaster U. S. Army this *17* day of *June*
 no Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

H A Waters
St. Comp S Stevens
Co. 4th Cavalry C. S. Army

Wm. H. 28

Paid June 28 1863

Lieut H. A. Waters

\$ 2500

22nd

Oct

Car.

Gil
Anchor No. 62
Paid 12 Day of May 1863.
West Wolens 2nd Lt
From Jan 1st 1863.

To Mch 31st 1863.

\$ 240.00

1 Texas Pantagon
Car

The Confederate States of America

525

J. A. A. Waters Dr

On what acc- count	Commencement and expiration		Term of service Charged		Pay per month		Amount
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	
Pay — for myself as 2nd Lieut	Jan 1 st 1863	Mar 31 st 1863	3	—	90	00	270 00
							270 00

I certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay for or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged for that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the company. That I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever and that the last pay I received was from Capt Jim Harless & Co and to 31st day of December 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt Jim Harless & Co this 1st day of May 1863 the sum of two hundred and seventy dollars being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed) J. A. A. Waters

Approved

R. H. Stone

Major, Company K, Co I Col I S Stevens Regt

Lieutenant, H. D. Waters

VOUCHER No. 42

Paid the 31st day of April 1863
L. H. E. Wetzel

From the 1st day of April 1863

To the 1st day of April 1863

Pay 110.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 110.00

22nd
Six
Car.

The Confederate States of America

To *2d Lt J. G. Waters Co. S. Stevens, Rep. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself <i>Baile</i> For year's service	<i>March 31st 1862</i>	<i>April 30th 1862</i>	<i>one</i>		<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90.00</i>		<i>Twenty Dollars due for the month of Nov & Dec 1862 being paid as infantry when Cavalry pay was due</i>
Forage for							<i>2000</i>		
							<i>11000</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. G. Waters* and to the *2d Lt J. G. Waters* day of *March* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. G. Waters* QUARTERMASTER, C. S. Army, this *31st* day of *April* 1862 the sum of *Twenty One Thousand* dollars and cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
To.....
Forage.....

(Signed and attested.)

J. G. Waters
2d Lt Co S. Stevens, Rep
from the Cavalry

1315

Waters, Thomas, Jr.
 Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
 (Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57341403	2
2	1475	3
3	1531	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Rank Name:
See also Fresh Battle.

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Thos J Waters

Pvt, Co. *C*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 1, 1862

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Hunter's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cav-

Check mark:

Callaway

Captain

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

Thos J Waters
Plt. Co. I, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Spivey's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aubrey

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thos J Waters

Pt. Co. I

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 1, 1862

Where

JT Wadsworth

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Entitled to pay for gun

9 months.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Albrosby

A . S . A K D O K

1716
Watson, Edward. T.
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Bugler
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341635	2	
2	1705	3	
3	1725	4	
4	1834	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Check MARK: _____
See also _____

(Confederate.)

N | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Edward T. Watson

_____, Co. K, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date has stated, 1862.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 18 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Light

Value of horse 300.

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally as the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry. Some's Battalion Texas Cavalry and finally as the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

Edward T. Watson

Prof., Co. K, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom Enoch M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

Edward T. Watson

Angler, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *17 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was changed at various times to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav.

Texas.

E. J. Watson

, Co. *N*, }

Stevens' Regiment

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McK & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at home March 5th 1863 Grayson Co. Texas*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

M. D. Mayfield

Captain

1317
Watters Henry A.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.
F + S.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Waters Henry A.

✓ 318
Waul. Samuel

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50339417	20
2	9550	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Nail.

Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date *Fort Washita C.M.*

Jan'y 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186 .

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *19* years.

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Ohio.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *St Washita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue.*

Complexion *fair.*

Value of horse *17.5.*

Value of rigging *25.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was active at various times on the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Harshbarger's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Mark:

W. H. Scott.

W (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Maul,
Priv, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 3, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinnay Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Lead.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Lied.*

Cash by Maj Dunsberry
\$10.

Died June 19, 1862 Col-
lin Tex.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Hook mark:

W. H. Scott.

1919
Weatherford, David F.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57341276	29
2	1354	28
3	1371	27
4	1478	26
5	1499	25
6	1543	24
7		23
8		22
9		21
10		20
11		19
12		18
13		17
14		16
15		15
16		14
17		13
18		12
19		11

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Name:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

7r | 22 Cav. | Texas.

David Weatherford

Plt., Co. I, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 64

Jan 31, 1862

Muster-in to date 4th states, 1862

Height 5 ft 8 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ill

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita 64

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Dark; Eyes Gray

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 175

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, but was increased after February 24, 1862. The organization was completed at Greenville, Texas, in the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, and it was then sent to the Indian Territory. Taylor's Mounted Rifles were sent to the Indian Territory, and the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was sent to the Indian Territory. The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was sent to the Indian Territory, and the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was sent to the Indian Territory.

mark:

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. | Texas.

David Weatherfort

Pt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862*

Attest:

When *Jan 31, 1862*

Where *Ft. Washita*

By whom *Capt Hamilton*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. Crosby

Capt.

(Confederate.)

71- 22 Cav. Texas.

David Weatherford
1 Corp., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Data Feb 23, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Reduced to ranks
Jan 1, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aubrosby

Captain

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

David Weatherford

Pt. Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Amount paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Attest

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

David Weatherford
1 Corp, Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun 13 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Atterbury

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David Weatherford

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
since Nov 6, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1864, and re-organized June 24, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aubrey

1920
Weatherford Jefferson
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338847	2
2	8086	3
3	341254	4
4	1357	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

(Confederate.)

24

22 Cav.

Texas.

Jeff Heatherford
Co. D, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chicka

aw Nation Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 41 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Alabama

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Dark; eyes Hazel

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 80

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I.
Jan 31.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Jefferson Weatherford
Capt, Co. *D*, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*?

Enlisted: *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

When

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Jas G Stevens*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co
D Jan 31, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkins
Capt.

(Confederate.)

71 22 Cav. Texas.

Jeff Weatherford
Roll, Co. I, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.
Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 41 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ala

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Hazel

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 80

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: Transferred 60 Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 25, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stearns' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Cullbrook

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Jefferson Weatherford

, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

dated:

Dec 15, 1862

Ft. Washita

Capt Hamilton

12 mo

paid:

where

what time

, 1862

sent or about

*Transferred to Co D
Jan 31/62 Dies at Ft
McClouch May 21/62*

1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and reorganized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, on February 28, 1864. The organization was then known as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was later known as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Alb Groby

Copied.

1321
Weaver, Azariah H.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339327	2	
2	9510	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also 24 (Alexander), Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

Azariah K. Weaver,
Co. E, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita G. N.

Jan'y 10, 1862.

Mustering in to date. Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 16 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Ky.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita.

When mustered Jan'y 10, 1862.

Hair light; eyes blue.

Complexion fair.

Value of horse 110.

Value of rigging 20

Remarks: 2 Corp Trans to
Co N. Feb'y 26,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 26, 1862. The organization was at various times on the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Weaver.

2^d pl, Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Dec 26 1861* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read*

Period *12 mos.*

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Reduced & transferred
Jan 26 Feby. 6 &
to Co. G. Col. Allen
Taylor's Regt Tex
Cavalry.*

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A, B, C, D, E, & F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was the same at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Henshaw's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

1322
Webber, William G.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30940428	20
2	0515	21
3	1678	22
4	0735	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

William J. Nickerson

Appears on

Co. 4

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1st March

Muster-in to date 1st March, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 28 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Kansas

Where enlisted Henry Garrison

When enlisted Dec 17, 1861.

Where mustered 1st March

When mustered Jan 12, 1862.

Hair dark; eyes gray

Complexion dark

Value of horse 40

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Some to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies. Some time after February 20, 1862. The companies were re-organized thus on the 1st March 1862. The companies were: 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Some's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Some's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Some's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Wm. J. Nickerson

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. McLean

Sgt., Co. G, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March-April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry, Ga.

By whom Capt. McLean

Period 32 mos.

Last paid:

By whom James T. Cox, Capt. U.S.M.

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, E to P, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Jackson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

William J. Webber

Pos, Co. *G*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *Capt Croome*

Period *12 mo*

Cost paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for use of Gun 12*
mo.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was the same at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Texas Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3d Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Captain.

1923
Webster, Daniel

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341026	20
2	1106	21
3	1169	22
4	1202	23
5	44177189	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

U

22 Cav. | Texas.

Sanice Webster

Port, Co. H,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 30 to Dec 31
Dated Mar 1, 1882

Enlisted: *P. J. [unclear]* Mar 1. 1863

When July 1

Wm. H. M. O'Connell, 1862

By whom John Wash
Period 1900

Review

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent absent

from Nov. 8. 1862.

The 2nd Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to J, and has since been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was the same as that at the 1st Indiana Regiment, Texas Cavalry, the 2nd Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

1980

Ramirez

Copyright

(Confederate.)

24

22 Cav. Texas.

Igniel Webster
Priv., Co. H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stewart's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copies.

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Daniel Webster

Priv, Co. *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862

Where *Whitesboro, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *April 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For use of private gun
6 months, at \$1. per month, \$6.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hilliard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 22 Cav. | Texas.

D. B. Webster

Priv (Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

_____ years.

Company Muster Roll

organization named above,

dated Feb 29, 1864.

for duty and enrolled:

July 1, 1864.

P. M. Cuccoch

John Wallis
11/11

Priv Fare

Aug 31, 1864.

This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19,
re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
after February 20, 1864. The organization was
then designated as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Companies Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't
Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
2nd Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry, and the Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Res. File

(Confederate.)

W

W B Webster

Port

Stephens Post

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War paroled at Fayetteville, Ark.,
Oct. 29, 1862, by order of Brig. Genl. Schofield.

at dated Hdqrs. Army of the Frontier, Spring-
field, Nov. 9, 1862.

Remarks:

W. R. Lee

Copyd.

1924
Subster D. B.

No. 22 Texas Cavalry.

Organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Bat'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

RECEIVED R.I.P.

Subster Daniel

1315
Webster, Edward

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337752	20
2	7852	21
3	7942	22
4	8042	23
5	8114	24
6	8170	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

22 Cav. | Texas.

, Co. , } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

all dated April 21, 1964

Dec. 28, 1861.

Enter-in to date not stated, 188

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 26 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born China

Where enlisted Chenault, Tex.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where enlisted _____
Where mustered Fort MacKila L.N.

When mustered _____ Dec. 28, 1861.

Hair Black; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 50-----

Remarks:

REMARKS:

The 88d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Mounted Rifles, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Work:

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

W. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Edward Webster

Det., Co. B, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

dated:

on *Dec. 15, 1861.*

at *Sherman, Tex.*

by whom *Capt. E. J. Shannon.*

period

most paid:

by whom

at what time *186*

present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

711. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Edward Webster

R. Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1862

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. R. Stough.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

24. 22 Cav. Texas.

Edward Webster

Regt., Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

McL. 8 Apr., 1863

Dec 10, 1887

Sherman, Tex.

By whom T. J. Shannon

Period _____

Amount paid: 210.00 Per

by whom Capt. J. M. ...

At what time Dec. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

.....

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January

and re-organized June 30, 1961, with ten companies. The number of personnel appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies in 1962. The organization

at various times on the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry.

and Merrick's Battalion Tenth Infantry or Massachusetts Cavalry

C. R. Stoughton

(Confederate.)

W. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Edward Webster

Stevens' Regiment

Prk. Co. B Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman's Texas

By whom

Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

Capt. Jim Farr

By whom

Apr. 30, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Twelve months pay
due for gun hire.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Book mark:

B. R. Strong Coyte

(Confederate.)

W. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Edward Webster

Priv., { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. F. J. Shannon

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is reported to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Boone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Menzies's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. P. Stough.

Captain.

1726
Neil Henry

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341625	20
2	1700	21
3	1775	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

See also

N | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Henry Neil

, Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Enter-in to date Jan 31, 1882
Not stated, 188

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 36 years
Occupation Farmer

Occupation Farmer

Where born France

here enlisted Sherman Tex
 here enlisted Q

German Tex
 was enlisted Jan 4
 was mustered Jan 7, 1862

are mustered *Jan 4*, 1
are mustered *For Washita*

Registered Jan 21, 1882

Sex Male; eyes Gray

of horse 150

of rigging 35.

[illegible]

W S Mayfield

Texas.

Henry Weil

Per

, Co. K

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to June 30, 1862

Estimated:

When

Jan 4

186 2

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex., 1862.
By whom Enoch M. ...

By whom Enoch M. Jones
Period 12 m

Period 17 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

184

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 204 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was then at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark mark:

W. A. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Kiel

Pvt, Co. *H*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July*, to *Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by an Act of Congress approved April 16, 1862 by being over age.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

H. O. Mayfield

1927

Weinburg Joseph

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weinberg Joseph

1328
Wilborn Samuel N.

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57341623	25
2	1698	26
3	1757	27
4	1818	28
5	1841	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Don't Mark:

See also

32 Cav. Texas.

Co. K, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

the organization named above.

dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Enter in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft 9 in.; age 20 years.

Occupation Farmer

where born Injivonia

Where enlisted Germany

Enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

has enlisted For Washington B. N.
has Mustered For Washington B. N.

Registered Jan 31, 1862

Light ; eyes Blue

London Fair

Age of home 200.

of fixing W.

The 284 Regiment Tennesse Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862 and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is thought to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, after June 20, 1862, and then after February 20, 1863. The organization was broken up and its members were sent to other units. Some went to the 1st Indian Regiment Tennesse Cavalry, some to the 2nd Indian Regiment Tennesse Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Tennesse Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Tennesse Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Tennesse Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Tennesse Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Tennesse Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel N. Helborn

Pr, Co. A, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4

, 186*2*

Where

Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom

Enoch M. Jones

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sams's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Mayfield

(302)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel A. Welborn

Pos. Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 1, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co., Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Same appears in column of Texas
Present as Samuel A. Welborn

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Welborn

Prov. Co. K. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mch & apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

N. O. Mayfield

Copyist.

1359
Welch, Daniel

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57941627	20
2	1702	21
3	1759	22
4	1833	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. | Texas.

Daniel Welch

, Co. *H*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

appears on

Master-in and Descriptive Roll
the organization named above.

Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Master-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *18* years.

Complexion *White* Right

Place born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *Sherman Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Color of horse *Ro.*

Color of rigging *Ro.*

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and reorganized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It has since been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and was then about February 22, 1864. The organization was then placed on the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was then placed on the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Jones's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Jones's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

W. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. | Texas.

Daniel Welch

Priv, Co. *K*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *Enoch M. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark mark:

N. O. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Daniel Welch

Prt, Co. *K*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was the same at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Martin's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

H. D. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

N

| 22 Cav. | Texas.

Daniel Welch

, Co. *N*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mch & apr*, 1863.

dated:

at _____, 186 .

where

by whom

issued

paid:

by whom

at what time _____, 186 .

present or absent

Remarks: *King in Co* Texas
March 1863

Delegable

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 23, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is said to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Mitchell's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark: _____

N. A. Mayfield

Captain

1910
Welch Thomas H. B.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337753	2	
2	7853	3	
3	7948	4	
4	8043	5	
5	8115	6	
6	8171	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

For Name: _____

See also: _____

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas H. Welch

Co. B, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, C. T.

Dec. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Ft. Washita, C. T.

When mustered Dec. 28, 1861.

Hair Black; eyes blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry. Some a Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and others a Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cav-
alry.

mark:

A. P. Stoughton

(Confederate.)

N. 22 Cav. Texas.

Shannon's Co. H. H. H. H. H.

Capt., Co. *H.*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to Jan. 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 12, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at various times to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

21. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Thomas H. L. Welch

Regt., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1862.

Where Isherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. L. Shannon

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

C. R. Stough

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas A. B. Welch

Priv. Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. H. Gantt

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Martin's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Martin's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

21. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas H. B. Welch

Prs. Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June, 1863

dated:

at

where

by whom

period

paid:

by whom

to what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec. 15, 1861.

Sherman, Tex.

Capt. J. J. Shannon

Capt. Jim Farr
Apr. 30, 1863

Present

Twelve mos. pay
due for gun hire.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate)

M. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Thomas V. B. Welch

Prb. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period 1 yr.

Cost paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1866

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company B, 22d Regiment

of Texas Cavalry. The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

B. R. Stough.

Captain

1331
Welch, William

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	57341628	20
2	1708	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BACK MARK: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

11 | 22 Cav. | Texas.

William Welch

, Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft 8 in.; age 19 years.

Occupation Wheelwright

Where born Mo.

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862

Where mustered Fort Washita Cst.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 80.

Value of rigging 20.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1862. The organization was then attached to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was afterwards placed in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. A. Welch

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

William Welch

Pr, Co. *K*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *Enoch M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died April 31st 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Weaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

N.D. Mayfield

1332

Welch William J.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337755	20
2	7855	21
3	7944	22
4	8044	23
5	8116	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____
✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

21. 22 Cav. Texas.

William Welch

, Co. B., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, C.N.

Dec. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date not related, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita, C.N.

When mustered Dec. 28, 1861.

Hair light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

211. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

William Welch
Capt., Co. E, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

W. 22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Welch

Ordn., Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1862.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. G. J. Shannon.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. R. Stoughlin

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Welch

P. Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 8 Apr., 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Herman, Tex.

By whom T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. M. Fair

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Musick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Attest:

B. R. Stough.
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Welch

Port., Co. B., { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

May & June, 1863.

When Dec 15, 1861

Where Sherman, Tex.

by whom Capt. F. J. Shannon

Cost paid:

whom Capt. Jim Faser

to what time Apr. 30, 186

Present or absent *Present*

marks: Twelve mos. pay
due for gun hire.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862 and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, but some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.



B. R. Stough.

1933
Welch, William T.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBER

1	50387304	20
2	7396	21
3	7480	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

W. 22 Cav. Texas.

Wall T. Welch^x

Co. A., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. N.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *33* years

Occupation *Physician*

Where born *N. York.*

Where enlisted *Fort Washita*

When enlisted *Feb. 11*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Feb. 11*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark.*

Value of horse *170*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

From supplemental Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Bennett's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Bennett's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

W. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

William T. Welch.

Priv., Co. A., { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 11., 1862

Where

Ft. Washita.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

W. 22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Welch

Priv., Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 11, 1862

Where Ft. Washita. C. N.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged at
Ft. McCulloch C. N. July 4, 1862
on certificate of disability.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

1334
Wells Thomas

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50334418	20
2	9547	21
3	9615	22
4	9683	23
5	9746	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 (Alexander) Tex. Cav. +
Bench Battle

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Wells,

, Co. *E*, | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date *St Washita C. N.*

Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. in.; age *16* years

Occupation *Race Rider.*

Where born *Ark.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186

Where mustered *St Washita.*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue.*

Complexion *fair.*

Value of horse *80*

Value of rigging *15.*

Remarks: *Trans to Co N. July 26.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Sherman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott,

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

Thos Wells,

Pr, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. A. Pease.*

Period *12 Months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Trans'd 26 Feb 62*
To Co "E" 1st Alexander's
Regt Tex Cav.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copied.

Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

Thos Wells,
Co. C } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
date d. mch. 1. 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26, 1861.*

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read.*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *On detached service*
since Nov 15. 62. Trans-
ferred from Co "I"
Alexanders Regt July
1. 62. Horse killed in
Battle at Newtonia Mo.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known on various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Harrell's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Wells.

Ort. Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 26 1861

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt Read J. L.

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Murdock's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Wells.

Co. E, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt Jos L Read.

Period

12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr.*

To what time

To Apr 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Due for the use
of arms from Dec
26. 1861 to Dec 16,
1862. \$11.50*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

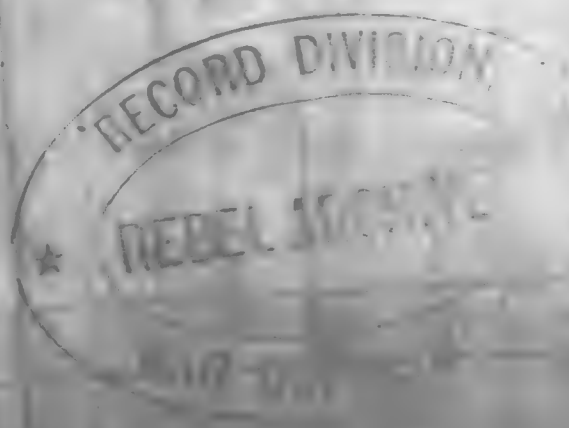
W. B. Scott,

Captain.

Voucher No 62
 Paid ~~June~~ 1863
 From Dec 26 1861
 To 30 June 1862

Pay \$1169.⁰⁰
 Co. G. 1st Texas Cav.

N
 Thos. Wells
 Texas.



all Thomas Wells
 A. J. H. H. H. H.
 Lecky Mills
 J. R. Carter

20 55 90
 1 55 90
 3 60 60

Certifying that the within named Thomas Wells as private in
 Co (B) Col. Alexander's Regiment Texas Cavalry born in
 Texas age 16 years 5 feet high complexion fair
 hair light and by profession a Race Rider enlisted
 Dec 26th 1861 by Capt J. L. Reed to serve for
 six months. The said Thos Wells is hereby transferred to
 Co E Col Steven's Regt Texas Cavalry
 There is pay due him from the 26th day of Dec 1861 to the
 25th day of June 1862 six months & five days at \$2 per month
 and with of home 40 cts per day for one hundred & eighty days.
 Commutation for transportation from place of enlistment
 of ransoms ten cts per mile for twenty miles
 Commutation for clothing for six months twenty five dollars
 indebted to the Confederate States on account of clothing \$10.30.
 Fort M. Bull Ark July 14th 1862.

W. M. Bush, Capt.
 6th Co, G,
 Alexander's Regt.

Pay from the 26 th day of Dec 1861 to the 25 th day of June 1862 being six months and five days at twelve Dollars per month	74.00
Pay of home at 40 cts per day for 180 days	74.00
Transportation from place of enlistment to place of ransoms at 10 cts per mile being 20 miles	2.00
Commutation for six months clothing	25.00
Total amt	180.00
Indebted to the C. S. Gov on account of clothing \$10.30	10.30
Amount due	169.70

Paid by Capt J. M. Fox A. G. M. Co A at Camp Kiamichi
 the 2nd day of March 1863. One hundred and
 six dollars in full of the above account
 (Signed duplicate) Thomas Wells

Welsh, William T.

A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Welch, William T.

1336

Wemberley Davis

No. 20, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Wemberley Davis

1337
Ketsel Andrew

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033421	2
2	9501	3
3	9559	4
4	9677	5
5	9701	6
6	9758	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

For Name
Signature

(Confederate.)

24

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew Hetsel,

Art, Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

dated:

Dec 26, 1861.

Meximur, Tex.

whom Capt. J. S. Read.

period 12 months.

at paid:

by whom

to what time

186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Cash by Maj.

Wisenberry. 10.

W. H. Scott,

Capt.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew Wetsel,

51st Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
Dated *mch 1 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26, 1861.*

Where *McKinnney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Dec 29. 62.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Carr, Secy.

Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew Witsel,

Pr. Co. E.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Read J. L.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due the Govern-
ment for 1 Enfield Rifle.*

*Name appearing columns of
Name Present as Andrew Witsel.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew Wetzel,
5 Sgt., Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Jos L. Read*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr,*

To what time *To Apr 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Promoted to 5 Sgt*
May 1 1863. Paid
for the use of arms
\$11.50

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

21

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew Witsel.

, Co. E, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Ft Washita C. M.

Jan'y 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 19 years.

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Mo

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita.

When mustered Jan'y 10, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes grey.

Complexion fair.

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Shivers' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Original.

(45)

(Confederate.)

21

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew ^{*}Mitsel,
Hsq^t, Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan^y & Feb^y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Texas,

By whom Jos L. Read

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr.

To what time Aug 31, 186 3

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

Name appears in column of
names present Andrew Mitsel

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Bar, Scott
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | *Stonies Battl* | *Tex*,

N. Wetzel

Ort. Stonies Battl

2, 4 *then* *July 2* *Tex PH*
appears on a register of 3 *Tex* *Law* *22*

C. & A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Pneumonia

ated *Mich* *31*, 1864

ed to duty *May* *17*, 1864

arged -----, 186 .

ghed -----, 186 .

ted -----, 186 .

ferred -----, 186 .

-----, 186 .

ks: -----

No. 141
Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *44*

W. S. Allen

Comd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W *77 22 Texas*

A. Wetzel
Priv. Co E. 17th Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Pneumonia*

Admitted *March 20*, 1864.

Returned to duty *May 17*, 1864.

Discharged *May 17*, 1864.

Discharged from service _____, 1864.

Discharged _____, 1864.

Died _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Orig. in Shows on Page 284
of A. S. S. Bull.

Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 284

Edw. Rouse

Copied.

1336
Whalley, John. W.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50338265	25
2	8374	26
3	8475	27
4	8589	28
5	8672	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. W. Whatly

Pvt. Co. C, Col. J.G. Stevens'
Regt. T^r. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st (Cooper's)
Brigade and Shelby's Cavalry
Brigade, in the battle of Newtonia,
Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated

not dated

, 186

Remarks: wounded

ies 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

F. M. Lillman

Copyist.

1371

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Whalley
Capt, Co. C, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ck
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ga

Where enlisted Huey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes dark

Complexion fair

Value of horse 80

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 11, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times on the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Scott's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank 1

C. B. Hunt

(Confederate)

W | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John W. Whately
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862

dated:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

by whom

J. M. Piner

Period

last paid:

by whom

to what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was the same as at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W
John W. Whitley
Pvt, Co. *C*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J W Piner*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent
Remarks: *Absent Sick Since*
the 11 Oct 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyde

(Confederate.)

7

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Whately

Pvt. Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mch 8 Apr, 1863

Enlisted: Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J W Piner

Period 12 Mo

Amount paid:

By whom

At what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

W. | 22 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Whately
Pvt., Co. C.,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove, Tex.

By whom

J. W. Liner.

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom June Term.

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

For use of private
gun 15 mos. #4500.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(CONFEDERATE)

W.

22 Cav.

Texas.

J. W. Whately

Pvt. Co. C, Stevens' Reg't. Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in Col. J. G. Stevens'
Reg't. Texas Cavalry, during the
engagement at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Report dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Wounded

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. Weeks

Copyist.

1371

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

22 Cav.

Texas

J. W. Whately

Pvt Co....., 1 Partisan Reg't
Tex. Cav.

appears on a

RETURN

of killed and wounded, in the 1st
Partisan Regiment of Texas Cavalry,
in the action at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
10, 1862.

Return dated

Not dated....., 186

Remarks:

Wounded slightly - disloca-
tion wrist

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

D. Weeks

Copyist

1939
Whalley, Jonathan. S.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	80338264	2	
2	8373	3	
3	8474	4	
4	8588	5	
5	8673	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan S. Whitley

1st, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Entered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

71 | 22 Cav. | Texas.

J S Whalley

Pt. Co. C, } Stevens Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J M Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Cellbrosky

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M
J. S. Whatley
Pvt., Co. C,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *M. P. Oliver*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent on
detached service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

W. 22 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Whately
Plt., Co. *C.*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove, Tex.*

By whom *J. O. Kiner*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *House of private*
gun. 15 mos. 1500. Absent
without leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sweeney's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough,
Regt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W / My 22 bar / Tex.

Ed. Whittle

at Co C 2nd Regt
Tex.

on a

List

arters and absentees who have reported to
Head Quarters voluntarily under the
proclamation, have been assigned to
and are now in camp.

dated Bonham

Dec 19, 1863

whom assigned Lt Hart

avalon

Oct 12, 1863

works:

1946
Wheeler Benton V

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50340854	2	
2	0946	3	
3	1027	4	
4	1107	5	
5	1170	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)
22 Cuv. | Texas.

Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on
Mustering-in and Descriptive Roll
above.

of the organization named above.
well dated Perk Wash to Chick
Station, June 15, 1862.

Assaw Nahon
Enter-in to date Nov 18 1886

Height 5 ft.
Occupation Carpenter
Truck

Where born Michaboro, Tex

When enlisted *Dec 1867*
Where mustered *Port Washington*
June 15, 1867

When mustered _____
Hair Yellow; eyes Dark
Fair

Value of horse ----- 35 -----

Remarks: _____

Book mark : 231

Roller

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Benton Wheeler

O-4, Co. *H*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 13, 1861 to Jan 30 1862.

Enlisted:

Dec 13, 1861.

Where *Whitesboro Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Promoted to 2 Sgt.*

Mar 24. 62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Jones' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

Wheeler

M (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Sgt. C. H. [illegible], } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated Mar. 1. 63

When Dec 13
 at Whitefish, 1861

Where Whitelygrad

By whom John Walker
 dated _____

1. INTRODUCTION

By whom

Do what time

. 186

Present or absent Absent

~~John~~: Detached since
Nov. 6. 1862

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies at some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was disbanded twice as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Black market:

Revised

(Confederate.)

71 | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Benton V Wheeler

Pr, Co. H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro Tex

By whom John Willis

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Albrosby

Captain.

(Confederate.)

24

22 Cav. Texas.

Benton V. Wheeler

Priv., Co. H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitestown, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Parr

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: For use of private gun 12
months at \$1. per month, \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Captain

1741
Wheeler Samuel. H.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337751	21
2	7773	22
3	7968	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

20. 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. Stough
2d. Corp., Co. *A*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, C. N.*

Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not dated*, 1861.

Height *5 ft. 7 in.*; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Illinois*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita, C. N.*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 1861.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Searcy's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough.

Original

22 Cav.

Texas.

Name Samuel H. Wheeler
 & Co. B, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
 Cavalry.
 Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec. 15/80 to June 30, 1882.
Enlisted: _____
When _____

Collected:

When

Where Sherman's Gap Dec 10, 1861
By whom P. J. Williams

By whom Thermans, Tex., 1878
Period Capt. J. D. Shannon
Last paid

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, E to J, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was given at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

B. A. Stough

(Confederate.)

11.

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. Wheeler

Co. B } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1862

Where

Sherman

By whom

Capt. J. S. Shannon

Period

12 months

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted at

Fort Libby, C. T. N. Aug 11, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

B. P. Stough

Captain

1342
Whetstone, James. D.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340353	20
2	0440	21
3	0585	22
4	0679	23
5	0734	24
6	0784	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Recd: _____

✓ Date Recd: _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Martin
Co. G, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

January 12, 1862.

Mustering to date Fort Washita 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Henry Spencer

When enlisted Dec 1, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 12, 1862.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 75

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Martin's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Diminished Cav.

Rank mark:

James H. Martin

22 Cav. Texas.

James K. McIntire
Dee, Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

~~June 17, 1861~~ to June 30, 1862.

~~Dec. 14~~, 1861.

Mr. Henry G. Carter, Jr.,

by ~~the~~ y. b. a. v. e. s.

and Charles March

1. **1.1**

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark:

1882

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James B. Whittline
Co., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for James B. Whittline, 1867.

Enlisted: April March 1867

When Dec. 7, 1867.

Where Donny Green, Tex

By whom Capt. Green

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent at 2nd

Remarks: Wounded in the

battle of Donny Green

at Dec. 7, 1867

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, "Stevens" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

James B. Whittline

(Confederate)
22 Cav. Texas.

James D. Whitline
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mos. & A. L., 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Whitline
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav.

Texas.

James S. Whitstine

Pos, Co. G, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

May & June, 1863.

Entered:

Dec 17, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

Capt Cravins

Period

12 mo.

Cost paid:

Capt Farr

By whom

Apr 30, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Due for use of Gun 12 mo

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

N. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

N.

22 Cav. Texas.

J. D. Whitstine

Priv.

{ Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 186*3*.

Where *Stony Grove*

By whom *Capt Cravens*

Period *1.7 mo.*

Subjunct:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scales's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

N. D. Mayfield

Captain.

1343
White George W
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	11337296	20
2	7395	21
3	7464	22
4	7546	23
5	7611	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.
N. 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. White

Co. A. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.; age 23 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Dark; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Texas Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3d Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merriett's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

W.

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. White.

Porter, Co. A,

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8.*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo.*

What paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Mumford's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

George H. White

Pvt., Co. *A*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhills, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

(Confederate.)

W. 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. White

Priv., Co. A, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 7 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Apr. 10, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamilton's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

George W. White.

Port., Col., { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where

Oakhill.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time

May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks

Absent without leave.

Due for use of private

arms thirteen months.

13.00.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Capt.

7344
White James. G

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50338263	20
2	8372	21
3	8473	22
4	8587	23
5	8670	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Other Mark: _____

See also _____

22 Cav. | Texas.

76

22 Cav.

Texas.

James G. White
Capt, Co. C, Taylor's Reg't T
Mounted Rifle

Co. C

**Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.**

А. Я. Яковлев

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Fort Washita OK

Dec 27, 1861.

Enter-in to date Not Stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 20 years

Occupation 4 pm

Where born Gas

Where enlisted Honey Flinn 1886

When enlisted DEC 14, 1901.

Where mustered *1st* *Mass* *0-2 2-7* *186*

When mustered Dec 17, 1861

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair 157

Value of horse 2.5

Value of rigging -----

Remarks: _____

_____ was organized James _____

[illegible]

NAME: A. B. Hunter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James G. White

Co. C, Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Fisher

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1862. The organization was changed at various times on the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Smith's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

mark:

J. B. Nye

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W
James G. White
Adj. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862*

Calculated: *Dec 14*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyde

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M
James G. White

Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 14, 1861.
Honey Grove
J. H. Piner
12 mo
Absent.
Absent Sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

W. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

J. E. White
Capt., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove, Tex.

By whom J. M. Piner

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Jim. Fair

At what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick. Former
of private gun 12 mos.
The gun taken by the
enemy.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrill's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Strong.

7345
White, John. H.
Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340856	2	
2	0948	3	
3	1029	4	
4	1109	5	
5	1171	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also

J. H. White, Private Battle

Confederate

22 Cav. Texas.

John H White
Co. H, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

press on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

all dated Fort Washita Chick-

Asaw Nation Jan 15, 1882

Enter-in to date 24/1/188, 188

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 18 years.

Occupation Farmer

here born Mex.

have enlisted Whiteboro. Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where Mustered Fort Ashita

Was numbered Jan 15, 1862

Yellow; eyes blue

Resolution Fain

Value of house 1440

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 286 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 29, 1862 and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, I, J, K some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiments Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rea Smith

W 22 Cav. Texas.

John H. White
 2nd, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
 Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Dec 13, 1861. to Jan 31, 1862.

Dec 13, 1861.

born Mar.
where Whitcomb, Tex

by whom John Wallis

period 12/1/07

To what time _____, 186

Amount or amount

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, B, F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was then re-organized three times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 2d Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, the 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

100

Neotoma

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

John White
Chas, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 30 to Dec 31, 1862.*
dated Mar. 1. 63

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Whitboro, Tex*

By whom *John. Waller*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent Sick.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Recd. H. H. H.

(1862)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

24

22 Cav. Texas.

John White
Priv, Co. *H*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitestown, Tex.*

By whom *John Hallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent - with leave.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

John White

Priv., Co. H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *For use of private gun 12*
months at \$1. per month, \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copies.

1346
White John. J

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>51338280</i>	2	
2	<i>8378</i>	3	
3	<i>8477</i>	4	
4	<i>8509</i>	5	
5	<i>8671</i>	6	
6	<i>8783</i>	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John P. White

Pvt., Co. C, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Ok
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 21 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Iowa

Where enlisted

Camp Cooper

When enlisted

March 31, 1861.

Where mustered

Camp Cooper

When mustered

March 31, 1861.

Hair

dark; eyes blue

Complexion

fair

Value of horse

100

Value of rigging

15

Remarks:

Recruit

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Weaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Searce's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

77

22 Cav. Texas.

John T. White

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

dated: March 31, 1862

at Camp Cooper

by whom J. W. Piner

for 12 mos

not paid:

by whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

By whom: J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UU, UV, UW, UX, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W

John T. White

Pvt, Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 21, 1862

Where

Camp Cooper C.H.

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

71

22 Cav. Texas.

John T. White
Pot. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Apr, 1863

Enlisted: March 31, 1862
When Camp Cooper Co
Where J. H. Pinner
By whom 12 Mo
Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

22 **22 Cav! Texas.**

S. T. White
Co. C., Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1862

Where Camp Cooper, C. T.

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Fare

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For use of private
for 12 mos, \$12.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John E. White
Capt., Co. C, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1862.

Where Camp Cooper, C. N.

By whom J. W. Ciner

Number 12 men.

Amount paid:

By whom Jim Farrow

To what time Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

B. R. Stough.

1947
White, Martin P.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50900423	20
2	0513	21
3	0613	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Martin J. White

Co. *A*

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*

Jan 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Fort Washita*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *Henry Green*

When enlisted *Nov 17*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 12*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *120*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Martin L. White

Sgt., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the month of June 24, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry G. Lee, Tex.

By whom G. Lee, Tex.

Period Several months.

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Herring's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

M. L. White

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Martin S. White

Platoon, Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for James B. H. H. H. H. 1862

Advised March 1966.



When Dec. 27, 1861.

There Honey Gave us:

by whom Capt. Davens

Period 12 min

last paid:

by whom

At what time _____ 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Under

1942

... ..

.....

.....

The 101st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14,

... to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was

at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry.

and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

14

1. The first part of the document is a header section containing the following information:

W. H. Jackson

1948
White, William

Co. I. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338830	21	
2	8087	22	
3	341278	23	
4	1356	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Best Name: _____

✓ See also _____

W

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

William White

Co. D

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Creek

resaw Station Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Alabama

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 75

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D

Jan 31.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was changed at various times to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

W

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William White
Capt, Co. D, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted: Dec 15, 1861

When

Where Greenville

By whom Jas G. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: transferred to Co. I,
Jan'y 31. 1862 by order of
Capt Taylor.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

W

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm White

Pt

, Co.

V

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6 N

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ala

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862.

Where mustered Ft Washita 6 N

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25-

Remarks: Trans from 60 D Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was at various times at the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cav-

mark:

Alberty

Capt.

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm White

Appears on *Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
 of the organization named above.

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.
Dec 15, 186
31- Washita
Capt Hamilton
12 mo

When
 Where
 By whom
 Period
 Last paid:
 By whom
 To what time

Present or absent

Jan 31
Northfork
Transferred to
Pies at
GA Mar 17

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, at Fort Worth, Texas, with ten companies, A to J, and was assigned to the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry. It was later reorganized as a battalion of six companies, A to F, and was assigned to the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry. The organization was later reorganized as a battalion of six companies, A to F, and was assigned to the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry. The organization was later reorganized as a battalion of six companies, A to F, and was assigned to the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

Mark

Alberty
 Captain

1944
White Williams

C, 22 Texas Cavalry

organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with
White Williams

1350
Whiting, Charles, A.
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338836	20
2	8951	21
3	9002	22
4	9101	23
5	9187	24
6	9270	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Confederate.

22 Cav. | Texas.

Charles A. Whiting

Co. D, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chicka

Law Station Jan 10, 1862.

Mustering to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Indiana

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, but was not so reduced after February 20, 1862. The organization was composed of the following companies: 1st Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, 3rd Texas Cavalry, 4th Texas Cavalry, 5th Texas Cavalry, 6th Texas Cavalry, 7th Texas Cavalry, 8th Texas Cavalry, 9th Texas Cavalry, 10th Texas Cavalry, 11th Texas Cavalry, 12th Texas Cavalry, 13th Texas Cavalry, 14th Texas Cavalry, 15th Texas Cavalry, 16th Texas Cavalry, 17th Texas Cavalry, 18th Texas Cavalry, 19th Texas Cavalry, 20th Texas Cavalry, 21st Texas Cavalry, 22nd Texas Cavalry, 23rd Texas Cavalry, 24th Texas Cavalry, 25th Texas Cavalry, 26th Texas Cavalry, 27th Texas Cavalry, 28th Texas Cavalry, 29th Texas Cavalry, 30th Texas Cavalry, 31st Texas Cavalry, 32nd Texas Cavalry, 33rd Texas Cavalry, 34th Texas Cavalry, 35th Texas Cavalry, 36th Texas Cavalry, 37th Texas Cavalry, 38th Texas Cavalry, 39th Texas Cavalry, 40th Texas Cavalry, 41st Texas Cavalry, 42nd Texas Cavalry, 43rd Texas Cavalry, 44th Texas Cavalry, 45th Texas Cavalry, 46th Texas Cavalry, 47th Texas Cavalry, 48th Texas Cavalry, 49th Texas Cavalry, 50th Texas Cavalry, 51st Texas Cavalry, 52nd Texas Cavalry, 53rd Texas Cavalry, 54th Texas Cavalry, 55th Texas Cavalry, 56th Texas Cavalry, 57th Texas Cavalry, 58th Texas Cavalry, 59th Texas Cavalry, 60th Texas Cavalry, 61st Texas Cavalry, 62nd Texas Cavalry, 63rd Texas Cavalry, 64th Texas Cavalry, 65th Texas Cavalry, 66th Texas Cavalry, 67th Texas Cavalry, 68th Texas Cavalry, 69th Texas Cavalry, 70th Texas Cavalry, 71st Texas Cavalry, 72nd Texas Cavalry, 73rd Texas Cavalry, 74th Texas Cavalry, 75th Texas Cavalry, 76th Texas Cavalry, 77th Texas Cavalry, 78th Texas Cavalry, 79th Texas Cavalry, 80th Texas Cavalry, 81st Texas Cavalry, 82nd Texas Cavalry, 83rd Texas Cavalry, 84th Texas Cavalry, 85th Texas Cavalry, 86th Texas Cavalry, 87th Texas Cavalry, 88th Texas Cavalry, 89th Texas Cavalry, 90th Texas Cavalry, 91st Texas Cavalry, 92nd Texas Cavalry, 93rd Texas Cavalry, 94th Texas Cavalry, 95th Texas Cavalry, 96th Texas Cavalry, 97th Texas Cavalry, 98th Texas Cavalry, 99th Texas Cavalry, 100th Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav.

Texas.

Charles A Whiting

Cot, Co D

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Admitted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom Jas G. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Amount paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, about time after February 20, 1862. The organization was at various times on the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copied.

21

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Chas A. Whiting

359th Co. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Listed:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. S. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkerson

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Chas A. Whiting

Sgt, Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mo & Apr, 1864

dated: Dec 15, 1861

at Greenville

by whom J. C. Stevens

certified True & correct

not paid: J. Farr A. & M.

by whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. McKinnis
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Chas A. Whiting
3 Sergt. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. G. Stevens
Three yrs or the war
Capt Farr
Apr 30, 1863
Present
Due for use of
private gun 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, in 1862, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was changed at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

N (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

C. A. Whiting
Stevens, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan & Feb, 1864.

and for duty and enrolled:

Dec 15, 186

Greenville

by whom *J. G. Stevens*

for *One year*

at paid: *Capt Farr*

when *Aug 31*, 186

at what time

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was sometimes times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Remarks:

J. H. Wilkinson

1351
Whitley, Hiram, C
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50940858	2	
2	0950	3	
3	1024	4	
4	1104	5	
5	1167	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Blank: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Hiram O. Whitley

Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb Washita Chisholm

War Nation. Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1862.

Height 5 ft 10 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born N.C.

Where enlisted Whitesboro. Texas

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Feb Washita

When mustered Jan. 15, 1862.

Hair Black; eyes Grey

Complexion dark

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was the same then as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, which was the same time as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Hunter's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Rev. Rich

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Hiram C. Whitney
 2nd, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
 Mounted Volunteers.

▶ PROBLEMS ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 13. 1861 to June 3, 1862.

Dec. 13 1861

There *Whitelore. Tex*
by whom *John Walker*
12440

1000

where

To what time 186



The 101st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is said to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, sometime after February 20, 1864. The organization was re-organized then as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.



Russell



Hiram C. Whitney

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Dated Mar 1. 1863

When Dec 13 1861

There Whitehorse. Tex

by whom John Wallis

United

Last paid:

by whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862 and re-organized June 21, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Work week:

Rev. Friend

RESEARCH

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Hiram C. Whitty

Priv., Co. H,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr., 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 20, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

H. C. Whitty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

Hiram C. Whitley
Priv., Co. *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Whitesboro, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For use of private gun 12*
months @ \$1. per month, \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

H. H. Hibbard

1352
Whitley, William

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER.

1	50840857	2
2	0949	2
3	1038	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

William Whitley

, Co. H, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Port Washita Chick-
saw Nation. Jan'y 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 20th, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 44 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born N. C.

Where enlisted Whitesboro Texas

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Port Washita

When mustered Jan. 15, 1862

Hair Gray; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, but came into existence after February 22, 1862. The organization was composed of men from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113rd, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1771st, 1772nd, 1773rd, 1774th, 1775th, 1776th, 1777th, 1778th, 1779th, 1780th, 1781st, 1782

22 Cav.	Texas.
---------	--------

22 Cav. | Texas.

Texas.

William Whitley

Willam
Pew, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

APPENDIX C

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above

Dec 3 1861. to June 3, 1862

dated: Dec 13, 1881

Whitboro. Tex

John Waller 124

1992

—

what time _____, 186

_____ or _____

~~_____~~

[illegible]

Revised

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

William Wilby

2nd, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Dated Mar. 1, 1863

Issued:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitelboro, Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged & Under
act of Congress April 16, 1862
by order of Gen. Pike July
16, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

R. F. Smith

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Stevens Co | Texas

Wm Whitley

Post Co H Stevens Tex Co

Page 2

Register

Accounts to Discharged Soldiers.

Discharge 16 July, 1862.

Payment 6 Apr, 1863.

Name Jim Farr

Items: Clothing

Book, Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 602

L. E. Jones

Voucher No 4

Paid Apr 6 1863

From Dec 13 1862

To July 16 1862

Pay 191.40

William Whitley

Certificates to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I certify that the within named William Whitley Private
of Captain John M. Cullough company (11) of 1st South Carolina
Regiment of Infantry, born in the State of North Carolina
aged 19 years 5 feet 10 inches high light complexion blue eyes
gray hair and by occupation farmer was enlisted by Capt. M. K. Miller
at White Horse N.C. on the 19th day of December 1861 to serve
for one year and is now entitled to a discharge
by reason of being 32 years of age. The said Wm. Whitley has
not received any pay whatever
and has pay due from that date to the present date. There is due him eighty five
00 Dollars for use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day for one hundred
having a horse actually in service for that length of time. There is due him eighty five
00 Dollars travelling allowance from White Horse N.C.
the place of enrollment to White Horse N.C. the place of rendezvous, being
five miles at 10 cents per mile. There is due him five
00 Dollars travelling allowance from White Horse N.C. the place of discharge to White Horse N.C. the place of enrollment, being
five miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind. There is due him eighty five
00 months clothing allowance. He is indebted to the Confederate States fourteen
00 Dollars on account of cash & 10 clothing.
Given in Duplicate at White Horse N.C. the 16th day of July
A. D. 1862 John M. Cullough COMMANDING COMPANY. R
R. D. Lewis May Coming Next

Account to be Made by Quartermaster.

		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from <u>Dec. 19th 1861</u> to <u>July 16th 1862</u>			
being <u>8</u> months and <u>3</u> days at			
<u>12</u> dollars per month :		<u>95</u>	<u>20</u>
For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being <u>50</u>			
miles at 10 cents per mile :		<u>5</u>	
For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrolment <u>50</u> miles			
at 10 cents per mile. :		<u>5</u>	
For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day <u>218</u> days :		<u>85</u>	<u>20</u>
For Clothing <u>five months</u> :		<u>25</u>	
Amount :		<u>205</u>	<u>40</u>
Deduct for Clothing :		<u>14</u>	
Money advanced by Captain :			
Balance paid :		<u>191</u>	<u>40</u>

Received of Capt. John C. Furr A. D. M. C. S. Army, this 6 day of April
1862 one hundred & ninety one Dollars and 40 cents
in full of the above account. [SIGNED IN DUPLICATES]

WITNESS

W. C. C.

William Whitley

1953
Whitman, Steven. C.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034/1277	21
2	1360	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ See Name: _____

✓ See also: _____

Confederate!

22 Cav. | Texas.

Steven C Whitman

Pl. no. 1, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Master-in and Descriptive Roll

the organization named above.

the organization named above.
Fert Washita 6A
dated 3/1/86

Jan 31, 1882

to date not stated, 186

Height 6 ft. 4 in.; age 27 years

Height 6 ft.
Occupation Farmer

Where born Vienna

Where born Greenville, Tex

Where enlisted Frederick
Where enlisted Jan 24, 1862
E. W. White

When enlisted Feb 1942
Where mustered 7th Washita Gl
31 1862

When mastered ☒ Jan 31, 1862

When entered _____
Hair _____ Light; eyes Blue
_____ Hair _____

Hair Brown
Complexion Fair

Complexion _____ 130
Value of horse _____ 50

Value of horse	-----	7 50
Value of rigging	-----	30

Value of rigging ----- 30

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Hunter's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

1

Albany

Boucher. 178

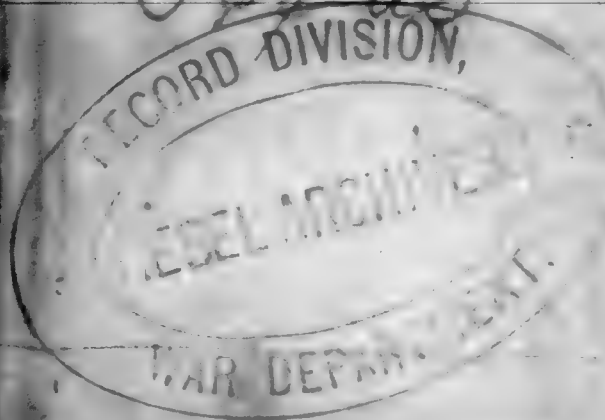
Third March 9th 1863

Pay 183 (20) 118.20

To S. D. 2^d Per Car

S. C. Whitman

Pay 20



1863

I certify that the within named Steven C Whitman
 a private of Capt John Patton Company 8th Col
 1st Texas Cavalry. born in the
 State of Virginia aged 27 years of legal age
 complexion blue eyes and fair hair by occupation
 a farmer was enlisted by Capt John Patton at Greenville
 Hunt County Texas on the 31st day of January 1862
 to serve for one year and is now entitled to discharge
 by reason of disability. the said Steven C Whitman
 was paid nothing and has pay due him from
 the 31st of January to the 14th day of May 1862. there
 is due him eight dollars and fifty cents traveling
 allowance from Greenville Hunt County Texas to Fort
 Washita being 85 miles the place of rendezvous
 and there is due him eight dollars and fifty cents
 traveling allowance from Fort Washita to Fort
 the place of discharge to Greenville Hunt County Texas
 the place of enlistment being 85 miles at 10 cents per
 mile transportation not being furnished in kind.
 there is due him forty one dollars and twenty cents
 for use and hire of horse 103 days at forty cents per day
 there is due him forty one dollars and twenty cents for
 his own services. there is due him twenty five dollars
 for clothing not drawn he is indebted to the
 Confederate States four dollars and fifty cents for
 clothing Given in Duplicate at Fort Washita
 on the 14th day of May 1862
 John Patton Capt
 Commanding Co 8th

For pay from the 31 Jan to the 14 th May 1862	at twelve dollars per month	41	20
For traveling allowance from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being eighty five miles at 10c per mile		8	50
For traveling allowance from place of discharge to place of enrollment being 85 miles at 10c per mile		8	50
For use and hire of horse for 103 days at 40c per day		41	20
For clothing not drawn he is indebted to the Confederate States for clothing		4	50
Balance paid		109	90

Price of Capt John Patton's horse \$90/100
 6th Army ~~hundred~~ dollars in
 full of the above account at Camp
 Washita Tex on this 1st day of March 1863
 J. C. Whitman

1354
Whitstone James D.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitstone James D.

1355
Whittenburg, Benjamin
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338396	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin Whittsburg
Pvt Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 25, 1862

Where Fort Washita

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged
May 4 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was drawn at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Mervin's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1356
Weil, Henry
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weil, Henry

x 1357
Wienberg, Joseph
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50384465	2
2	7547	3
3	7612	4
4	7665	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Exec. Name: _____
Exec. Name: James Wienberg, Quil Adair

(Confederate.)

W.

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Wienberg.

Pvt., Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 25, 1862.

Where

St. Mc Culloch, C. N.

By whom

Capt. Smith.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on detached service.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

(Confederate.)

W.

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Stenberg

Priv., Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Me. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1862.

Where *McCulloch.*

By whom *Capt. Smith.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

Cavalry 4 mo. 7 days.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 14, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain.

(Confederate)

W. 22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Winberg
Pvt., Coll., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1862.

Where Ft. McCulloch

By whom Capt. Smith

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H. 22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Weinburg
Pvt., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1862.

Where *Ft. McCulloch.*

By whom *Capt. Smith.*

Period *Twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dropped from the rolls.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 25, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Harriett's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Attest:

Fred Snyder.
Captain.

1358
Wilborn, John

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt's.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50338479	20
2	8594	21
3	8660	22
4	8732	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Best Mark: _____

✓ Sign also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Wilburn

Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

dated:

Aug 20, 1862

at

Park Hill, AR

where

by whom

G. W. Merrick

period

12 mos

last paid:

by whom

to what time

186

present or absent

Absent

remarks:

Absent Sick since

the 3 of September
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. B. Merrick

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W
John Wilborn
Plt. Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 20, 1862

Where

Panola Hill Co

By whom

J. H. Merrick

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Said Wilborn
is entitled to \$50
Quarters & \$20
travelling allowance

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

21. 22 Cav. Texas.

John Wilborn

Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 20, 1862

Where

Park Hill, C. N.

By whom

Lt. W. Merrick

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

John Fair

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent without leave.

For use of private gun
6 mos., 6/6.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. H. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

W. **22 Cav. Texas.**

John Wilborn
 Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan & Feb, 1864.

_____:

Aug. 20, 1864

Park Hill, C.N.

Where Geo. W. Merrick

Age 3 yrs.

By whom Jim Carr

To what time Aug. 31, 1866.

62. K

Present or absent .. *resent* ..

The 29th Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862 and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K and a battalion of six companies.

to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies
at some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was
at some time as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry

Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Shaw's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry

R. P. Stouckel

1759
Wilburn John
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilburn John

1366
Wiley Jerome D
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50338040	20
2	8112	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

22 Cav. | Texas

Appears on *Co. B. 1* *Stevens' Regiment*
Company Muster *Texas Diamonded Cavalry.*
of the organization

for _____
_____ named above,
Memo & Appx., 1867
Testified: _____
Then _____

Where Sherman Apr. 15, 1863
by whom S. J. Dyer
dated

Period May 15, 1915
 Last paid: July 11, 1915
 by whom Wm. Knight

By whom *Capt. J. M. T.*

To what time _____

Remarks: Present . 186

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

W. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Jerome D. Wiley
Prvt., Co. B., { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June, 1863

Related:

When Apr. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman Tex

By whom Capt. S. J. Mc Knight

Period

Not paid:

By whom Capt. Jim Farr

At what time Apr. 30, 1861

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Travelling allowance
due for 90 miles to
place of Rendezvous.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

B. R. Stough.

1361
Wiley John R.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50339425	2
2	9549	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Page:

See also 1st (Physician) page 100



22 Cav. Texas.

, Co. G, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

Roll dated Art Washuta C. N.

Jan'y 10, 1852.

Not stated, 186 .

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Key.

where enlisted McKinney

When enlisted Dec 26, 1864

here mustered *J. Washita*

When Mustered Jan 10, 1862

Light; eyes grey.

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 130.

Value of rigging 30.

Remarks: Trans to Co 7 July 26.

The 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862 and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization will at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st's Regiment; Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt., Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, 7th's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

1992

U. Bayraktar

(Confederate.)

M | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Geo N. Wiley
Priv, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. S. Read.*

Period *12 Months*.

Amount paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred 26 Feb.*
to Co "C" Col Alex-
ander Regt Tex Cavry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Remarks:

W. B. Smith

1362
Kilhite John. H.

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50339428	25
2	9506	26
3	9553	27
4	9634	28
5	9748	29
6	44177203	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Blank:

Martin's Tex. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Wilhite

Sgt. Co. E. Col. J. G. Stevens

Regt. Tex. Cav.

appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st (Cooper's)
brigade and Shelby's Cavalry
brigade, in the battle of Newtonia,
Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated

not dated

, 186

Remarks: wounded

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

J. M. Lillman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Wilhite

Co. E, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C.M.

January 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Miss

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita.

When mustered January 10, 1862.

Hair light; eyes grey.

Complexion fair.

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.

It is said to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was

re-organized three times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally as the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

mark:

Urban Scott

24 (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Wilhite.
Capt., Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Cash by Maj
Lisenberry \$10.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and has since been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A, B, C, D, E, and F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was the same as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Stewart's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

W. H. Barcott.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W.

Geo. H. Wilkies.

1st, Co. E. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
dated *mchs. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent,
Wounded at New-
tonia. Mo Sept 31. 62.
Taken prisoner, paroled,
at Fayetteville Ark Oct
29. 62. Reduced to 3rd Regt
on account of absence Nov. 62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo. H. Wilhite,
Lt. Col. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Sherick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. A. Scott.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Pro. H. Wilhite.
34th Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to
Co B - Col Martins
Regt May 1. 1863,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Bagler's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Hewitt's" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,

(Confederate.)

W

1

Texas

John H. Wilhite

Post

1 Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War paroled at Fayetteville, Ark.,
Oct. 29, 1862, by order of Brig Genl. Schofield.

List dated Hdqrs. Army of the Frontier, Spring-
field, Nov. 9, 1862.

Remarks :

22 cov

W. R. Lee

Approved

(CONFEDERATE)

W.

22 Cav.

Texas.

J. Wilhite

1st Sgt. E
Co.

Stevens' Reg't. Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in Col. J. G. Stevens'
Reg't. Texas Cavalry, during the
engagement at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Wounded

(CONFEDERATE.)

U.

22 Cav.

Texas

J. Withight

Sgt.

1st Co., 1 Partisan Reg't
Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RETURN

of killed and wounded, in the 1st
Partisan Regiment of Texas Cavalry,
in the action at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Return dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Wounded slightly - in foot

Vol. 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. Weeks

Copyist

1371

1363
Wilkinson, George W.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson, George W.

1360
Wilkinson George W
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50338258	20
2	8379	21
3	8487	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Made: _____
✓ _____

77

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo W. Wilkinson

1st Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ck. Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated 1861.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 35 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ga.

Where enlisted Hays Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair dark; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 110

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was in various times on the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Martin's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav.

Texas.

Geo. W. Wilkinson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J W Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Menick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(342)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W
Geo W. Wilkison

Stevens' Regiment
Co. C } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J W Piner*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 14/62*
Ypsilanti Ga. 1st Regt Pike
in Conf. line with act
of Congress approved
April 16/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1765

Wilkinson George W.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson George W.

1366
Williams. A. B.

Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBER

1	50339076	2	
2	9180	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of marked cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

SEE ALSO: _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. B. Williams

Capt. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Amount paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copper.

H

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. B. Williams
Art. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co
D Hanks Regt. March 13
1863 by Special Order
No 41 Tex. Dis. Cavalry.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copper.

W 1 22 £ 1 Tex

A. Williams
Pvt co. D. 22 Regt Tex

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Pneumonia

Submitted Dec 1, 1864

Returned to duty -----, 186

Discharged -----, 186

...longed -----, 186

....., 186

transferred -----, 186

Jan 17, 1865.



File No. 997, page 28

United Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 201, P. 2

11. Ballade

Copyright

2025

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | *22 Cav* | *Tex*

A. Williams
Art. Co D 22 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Dec 1*, 186*4*
Returned to duty _____, 186
Discharged _____, 186
Transferred _____, 186
Died *Jan 19*, 186*5*
Buried _____, 186
Discharged _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Med. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *71*

J. Stearns

Copyright.

1861

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | *2^d. Cav* | *Texas*

A. Williams

Put Co. D. 22nd Regt Tex Cav.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Pneumonia*

Admitted *Dec 1*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186

Discharged _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Discharged _____, 186

Discharged *Jan 19*, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Med. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 15

Wm. Rowe

1367
Williams, D. S.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338880	20
2	8496	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Rank Name: _____

✓ _____

(Confederate)

22 Cav. | Texas.

R. S. Williams

, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from 16 to June 30, 1862

dated: , 186

where

whom

paid

paid:

whom

to what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Roll taken

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, but was not so reduced until after February 20, 1863. The companies were numbered 1 to 10, and were then in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry. The companies were: Taylor's Company, Taylor's Company, Taylor's Company, Taylor's Company, Taylor's Company, Taylor's Company, Taylor's Company, Taylor's Company, Taylor's Company, Taylor's Company. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

mark:

A. B. Myers

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. Texas.

D S Williams

Pr-, Co. *G*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 25, 1862

Where

Ft Washita Co

By whom

J W Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Discharged July 16/62
by order of Gen Albert Pike
in compliance with Act of
Congress approved
April 16, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was changed at various times to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Albert Pike

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm 22 Aug 1862
Stevens Per Ren

D. S. Williams

Port C. C. Stevens Per Ren

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 16 July, 1862.

Date of payment 27 Jan, 1863.

For whom W. H. Goran

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 572.

H. E. Jones

1365
Williams, Ezekiel

Co. C., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 6257	25
2	82812	25
3		25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

First Name: _____

Last Name: _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W
Ezekiel Williams
Co. C, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Master-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Cav
Dec 27, 1861.

Master-in to date not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 45 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ga.

Where enlisted Volney Grove, Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 45

Remarks:

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

Ezekiel Williams

1st Lt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 15 to June 30, 1862

dated:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove Tex

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Menard's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Menard's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ | 22 Cav. | TEXAS.

Ezriel Williams

U. Co. C. 22. Regt Texas

REPORT ON A

Register

Register of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 27, 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

} dropped

, 186

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

J. Bay

Capt.

W

Voucher No. *2*

Paid the

Co. Williams
Lieutenant

C. S.

From the *1st* day of *May* 18*62*

To the *8th* day of *May* 18*62*

Pay \$ *25*

Forage

Amount \$ *25*

2

1369
Williams George W

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338846	2
2	8956	2
3	9075	2
4	9177	2
5	9262	2
6	9315	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME: _____

22 Cav. | Texas.

George W. Williams

, Co. D, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Δ **πρεαγ** **οπ**

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chis*

...ation June 1882

Register-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14 190

There mustered *Port Washita*

When Mustered Dec 28 1864

Dark; eyes dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 12.5

Cost of rigging 35-

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862 and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It has been reduced to a battalion of six companies since after February 20, 1864. The organization was changed three times at the 1st Indian Regiment: Texas Cavalry, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry or 2nd Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.



22 Cav.

Texas.

George W. Williams
Capt, Co D, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

pic 10 86

By whom



1000 1000 :

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Keywords:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 25, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is thought to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was the same thing as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

100

Dr. Williams

H

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo W. Williams

Capt. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. E. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
Copy.

(42)

H (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Geo H. Williams
Capt. Co. D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15* 186*1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. E. Stevens*

Period *Three yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr, A. D. M.*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was broken at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

mark:

J. H. Williams
Captain

(Confederate.)

24

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo H. Williams
Capt, Co D, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since May 31.
1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. H. Williams

W (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Williams
Prof, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 1864.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. C. Stevens*

Period *One year*

Cost paid: *Capt Farr*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1864.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1864, and re-organized June 20, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. W. Williams

1370
Williams James. H. P.

Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338039	20
2	8111	21
3	8169	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Williams
 Capt., Co. B, } Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

M. L. F. Apr. 1, 1863.

dated: Apr. 15, 1869

Where Sherman, Tex
2000000000

by whom

By whom J. H. McLaughlin

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies at some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was re-organized several times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sloan's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Murdock's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.



B. C. Stough

(Confederate.)

W.

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. P. Williams
Capt., Co. B., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 15, 1863

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. J. Mc Knight

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Jim Farr

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Travelling allowance
due for 40 miles to
place of rendezvous.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Herriot's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Herriot's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stapp

(Confederate.)

W. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

James H. P. Williams

Port. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 15, 1863

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom enlisted Capt. S. J. McKnight

Period 3 yrs.

Cost paid:

By whom Jim Haer

At what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent, sick since
July 17, 1863 at Sherman,
Tex.

This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment

of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22,
1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
at some time after February 22, 1863. The organization was
subsequently changed to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
and the 2nd Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
and the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry
and the 2nd Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Remarks:

R. R. Stone

1271
Williams, James M.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50339867	20
2	9986	21
3	340028	22
4	0131	23
5	0211	24
6	0285	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Williams

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 23 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Va.

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 24, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita La.

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was composed of various troops in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. M. P. 1862

Confederate.)

11

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Williams
Pvt., Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21/1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where H. M. Galloway & Co.

By whom William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. S. Griffin

(Confederate.)

25 | 22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Williams
3 Co. Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Pais Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent 22 sent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copied.

(Confederate.)

22

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Williams

2 Exp. Co. F.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. F. Orr

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent *

Remarks: Absent on furlough
July 20 1863.

Name appears in Column: Names

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, and at some time after February 20, 1864, the organization was discontinued. It was at various times the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Murdock's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Williams
3 Cpl., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 186*1*.

Where

Pares Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

April 30

, 186*6*.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*Due for pay & risk of gun
for 14 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hendrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Hendrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Wm Porter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Williams
3 Bn, Co. F, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. L. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 22, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain.

1372
Williams James. S
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBER

1	50339883	"
2	9989	"
3	846121	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK, MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

James S. Williams

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

Made Jan 13, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 38 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ky.

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Feby 27, 1862

Where mustered North Fork Co. Ky.

When mustered March 17, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Mendenhall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

James S. Withams
Plk, Co. *F*, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21/1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted: *Feb 27*, 1862.
When *Feb 27*
Where *St. Louis, Mo.*
By whom *William S. Griffin*
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Boone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank and rank:

W. S. Porter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James S. Williams

Det, Co. F, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 27, 1862.

Where

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 16 1862
by Act of Congress Approved
April 16 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Taylor's Co | Texas

J. S. Williams
Post Co. F. Taylor's Tex. Co.

appears on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

of discharge 15 May, 1862.

of payment 30 Apr, 1863.

Jim Farr

Clothing

Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 600.

G. E. Jones

1315
Williams James W.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams Jesse W.

1874
Williams Jefferson P.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50340594	2
2	0677	3
3	0733	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jefferson L. Williams
Co. *4*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

June 1st Dec. 31, 186*2*.

Sept. 1st, 186*7*.

by whom *Thos. Hamlin*

Lt. Griffin

last paid:

by whom

to what time . 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent sick*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Wm. H. Griffin

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jefferson S. Williams

Det. Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March-April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 15*, 1862.

Where *Panham, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Griffin*

Period *12 mcs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt., Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

N | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Jefferson C. Williams
Pvt., Co. *G.*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 15*, 1862.

Where *Bonham Tex*

By whom *Capt Griffin*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick. For use of*
Sum 3 1/2 mo. dis Nov 1st. 1862
County due \$50.
 mileage due 700 miles \$70.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was changed at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

N.S. Mayfield

Captain

1510
Williams, Jesse. W.
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341626	2
2	1701	3
3	1758	4
4	1783	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Date Recd: _____

✓
Date Recd: _____

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Williams

Co. *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4

, 1862.

Where

Farmington, Grayson Co Tex.

By whom

E. M. Jones

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copies.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. | Texas.

James W. Williams

, Co. *K*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *in.*; age *23* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Georgia*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita, Tex.*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*

Color of horse *White*

Color of rigging *White*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 21, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, but was not so reduced after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 22d Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

Jessie W. Williams

Plt., Co. A, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom Enoch M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

Jesse W. Williams

Port, Co. *K*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1* to *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co., Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

1396
Williams, John D.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339991	20
2	340093	21
3	0195	22
4	0271	23
5	0339	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Recd: _____

✓ Date Recd: _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John I. Withams

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.

dated:

When May 15, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

Wm. Potter

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

John D. Williams

Co. F, Co. *F*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. C. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

John D. Williams
Obt, Co. F, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Calculated:
When May 15, 1862.
Where St. McFulloch Cr.
By whom W. S. Griffin
Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt. J. Farr
To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent *

Absent on furlough
Feb 6 1863 (Sick)

Name appears in Album of Names
Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

John I Williams

Cor, Co. *F*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 15*, 1862.

When *Where* *J. H. McCullough*

By whom *W. L. Griffin*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *Jim Farr*

By whom *April 30*, 186

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
Sick Feb 6. 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

John D Williams

Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Ft. M. Culloch C.H.

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Dropped from the Roll by
order of Lt. Col R. D. Stone
Feb'y 2 1864 furloughed and
has never returned desertion

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10,
and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
at some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was
the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 22d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry, Stone's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark:

W. S. Griffin

1377
Williams John R.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50339423	2	
2	9503	3	
3	9621	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

Signature _____

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav.

Texas.

For. R. Williams.

Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Dec 26 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt J. S. Read.

Period 12 Months.

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Cash by Maj

Wentworth No.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Check mark:

W. H. Bar. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M
Ino. R. Williams
Capt. Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
Oct. 1 to Feb. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged July 6
67. Under a act of
Congress approved
by order of Brig
Genl Pine,*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott
John

1378
Williams, Milton

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50330426	20
2	9504	21
3	9614	22
4	9682	23
5	9745	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

Private Batt'n

Confederate.

OK

22 Chv.

Texas.

Milton Williams.

, Co. E, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

REPORT ON

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

all dated Josh W. Shita C. N.

Jan 10, 1862

Not stated, 188

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 18 years.

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born Mo

Where related McKinney.

Dec 26, 188

When enlisted *April 2, 1901*
Where mustered *1st Washita*

Jan 10, 1862

When mounted Jaeger, 180
dark; eye black.

Exemples fais.

130.

Value of house 120
 30

Value of rigging 30.

WORKS: _____

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862 and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A to 1862 to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies. It was then after February 20, 1862. The organization of the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was as follows: 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, 2nd Battalion Texas Cavalry, 3rd Battalion Texas Cavalry, 4th Battalion Texas Cavalry, 5th Battalion Texas Cavalry, 6th Battalion Texas Cavalry, 7th Battalion Texas Cavalry, 8th Battalion Texas Cavalry, 9th Battalion Texas Cavalry, 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

[Handwritten signature]

Confederate.

W

22 Cav. Texas.

Milton Williams,

Capt., Co. E, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Carry by Maj
Luisenberry 10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scales' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Henshaw's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Check mark:

W. H. S. Scott.

Original.

(Confederate.)

24 22 Cav. Texas.

Milton Williams,
Capt, Co. *E*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
Dated Mch 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*2*.

Where *McKinnis Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Regd.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

book mark:

W. H. Scott,

21

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Milton Williams,
Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*

Enlisted: *Dec 26*, 186*3*

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Read J. L.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(443)

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

22 Cav. Texas.

Milton Williams.

Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt J. L. Read.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr.

To what time To Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Due for the use of
Arms from Dec 26 1861
to Nov 26 1862 \$ 11.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar, Secy.

Copies.

1379

Williams, Thomas. A. F.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50339882</i>	20
2	<i>9990</i>	21
3	<i>340095</i>	22
4	<i>0197</i>	23
5	<i>0273</i>	24
6	<i>0333</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas A F Williams

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *2* in.; age *30* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *N Carolina*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where mustered *North Fork Co. N.*

When mustered *March 17*, 1862.

Hair *Red*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Wm F. Potts

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas A. F. Williams

Pvt., Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 27, 1862.

Where

Th. M. Cullogh & Co.

By whom

William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Porter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

C. F. Williams

Ordn., Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 27, 1862.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

J. A. F. Williams

Pot, Co. *F*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 4, 27*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter
Copy.

(Confederate.)

U

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas A. F. Williams

Capt., Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 27, 1862.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time April 30, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due for pay & risk of
gun 10 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Porter

(Confederate.)

21

22 Cav. Texas.

J. A. F. Williams

Pvt., Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb'y 27, 1862.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

14yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(642)

Copyist.

1350
Williams, William M.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50334750	20
2	7851	21
3	7940	22
4	8041	23
5	8113	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

W. | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

William M. Williams

Co. *B.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Okla.*

Dec. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita, Okla.*

When mustered *Dec. 28*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *10*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Williams

Co. B, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(342)

B. R. Stough

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M. | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

William M. Williams
Prvt., Co. B. { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1862.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent, sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

24. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

William M. Williams
C. Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 7 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom T. F. Shannon

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom Capt. J. M. Hall

To what time March 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached service
(Teamster)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

B. A. Strong
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

211. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

William M. Williams

Art., Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. F. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jim Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Twelve mos. pay
due for gone hire

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3rd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marshall's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough.

Capt.

1351
Williams, Wilson

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50341629	20
2	1703	21
3	1777	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. | Texas.

Wilson Williams

Pr, Co. *K*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Farmington Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *Enoch M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

Nelson Williams

Co. *N*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July*, to *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Ft. Smith Dec*
4th 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. S. Mayfield

1382
Wilson Hugh

Co I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Wilson Hugh

1383

Wilson Joseph
Co, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Wilson Joseph

1380
Willson, W. H.

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51341535	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

75

22 Cav. | Texas.

W H Willson

Pt. Cal.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

May & June, 1863.

1990

June 5, 1863.

Camp Alston

69 ft. Water



not paid.

whom

What time

186

present or absent

marks: Desertia June 5-
1863

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 2, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, sometime time after February 24, 1864. The organization was sometimes known as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry, or 1st Texas Cavalry.

Ambrosy

1785
Wilmoth, James. A
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339419	20
2	9499	21
3	9610	22
4	9678	23
5	9741	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav.

Texas.

James A. Wilmeth.
Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. N.*

Muster-in to date *Jan'y 10*, 1862.
Not stated, 186

Height *6* ft. *2* in.; age *28* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Hair *dark*; eyes *blue.*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *225.*

Value of rigging *25.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

Copy.

Confederate.

W

22 Cav.

Texas.

Jas A. Milmeth.
Capt, Co. E, {

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney, Tex.

By whom

Capt J. S. Reade.

Period

12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Cash by Maj
Quisenberry 10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 26, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Keasler,

Capt.

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Jas. A. Wilmoth,
Capt, Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted: Barksd. Mch 1. 1863.

When Dec 26, 1862.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt J. L. Read,

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick at
St Smith.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

24

22 Cav. Texas.

Jas A. Wilmeth,

Det., Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March and April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

When

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Read J. L.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent Sick.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Hear Scott

(Confederate.)

21

22 Cav. Texas.

Jos. A. Wilmeth.

Co. E, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt Jos A Read.

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick
since Dec 20. 1862,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. Kear Scott,

Captain.

1386
Wilson, Francis S.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339374	2	
2	9439	3	
3	9613	4	
4	9681	5	
5	9744	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James J. Wilson,

, Co. E, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *St. Warhite C. H.*

July 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 1862.*

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Miller.*

Where born *Ind.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26, 1861.*

Where mustered *St. Warhite.*

When mustered *July 10, 1862.*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark.*

Complexion *Dark.*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks *H. Seng was Elected*

2 Seng.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Cameron's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

Wm. H. Seng,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav.

Texas.

J. L. Wilson.

2^d Sgt, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. L. Read.

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Cash by Maj

December 10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Wheeler's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Wheeler's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Hendrix's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. H. Bar. Scott

Copyist.

24

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Wilson,
Co. E

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1864

Enlisted: dated mch 1, 1863.

When Dec 26, 1864

Where McNairy, Tex

By whom Capt J. S. Dead

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent, 186

Remarks: Absent sick at
Maysville Ark.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

F. L. Wilson,

*, Co. E, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and contained June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Senter
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 22 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Wilson,
Pr, Co. *E*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 186*1*.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. S. Read.

Period

12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent,
Absent Sick,
Sick Sept. 1. 1862,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Searcy

1757
Wilson, George. W.
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10338278</i>	20
2	<i>8376</i>	21
3	<i>8476</i>	22
4	<i>8590</i>	23
5	<i>8666</i>	24
6	<i>8724</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Back MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

G. W. Wilson

Pvt, Co. C, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ark

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date not stated 1861.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Kentucky

Where enlisted Ft Washita Ark

When enlisted Feb 25, 1862

Where mustered Washita

When mustered Feb 26, 1862

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 185

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: Recruit

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Wilson

Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Northwest Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W

G. W. Willson

Pvt. Co. C, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30th Decr, 1862

Enlisted: Feb'y 25, 1862

When Ft. Washita OK

Where J. W. Piner

By whom 12 Mos

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

James appears in Col of
names present as
G. W. Willson

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1862)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

74 22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Wilson
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Apr, 1863

Enlisted: Feb 25, 1862

When

Where At Washita CN

By whom J W Piner

Period 12 mo

last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. 22 Cav. Texas.

Geo. W. Wilson

Priv., Co. *C.*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb'y 25*, 1862.

Where *At Washita, C. N.*

By whom *J. W. Piner*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Apr. 20*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *For use of private
gun 14 mos., 14 cc.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough,
Capt.

(Confederate.)

W. 22 Cav. Texas.

Geo. W. Wilson

Prk., Co. C., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 25, 1862

Where

Washita, C. N.

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

1755
Wilson, Henry
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338478	2
2	8592	3
3	8668	4
4	8791	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Wilson

Pot. Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov*, 1862

Where *Camp Roanoke*

By whom *G. W. Merrick*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent*
Absent without
leave since Dec 29
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

W

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Wilson

Pvt., Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 8, Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Nov 1, 1862

Where Camp Roanoke

By whom J. W. Merriek

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick
said Wilson is
entitled to \$50 Bounty
for travelling
allowance

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

21. 22 Cav. Texas.

Nancy Wilson
Pvt., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8 June, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 12, 1862

Where Van Buren, Ark.

By whom Geo. W. Merrick

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Harris

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave,
furnish of gun & acc.,
\$2.00.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 3, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Capt.

(Confederate.)

W. 22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Wilson
Pvt., Co. *C* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 1*, 1862.

Where *Camp Roanoke, Ark.*

By whom *Lieut. W. Merrick*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Fair*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Murdock's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

B. P. Staugh
Captain.

1389
Wilson, Hugh

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57338840	20
2	8986	21
3	341275	22
4	1353	23
5	1406	24
6	1478	25
7	1534	26
8	1563	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

22 (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Hugh Wilson

Appears on

Co. D, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chick-

saw Nation Jan 10, 1862.
Muster-in to date Fort Washita, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 23 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair light; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 12.00

Value of rigging 3.50

Remarks: Mustered to Co. D.
Jan 21.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. A to V, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

W

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Hugh Wilson

Cvt., Co. D, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

Jas G. Stevens.

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I.
Jan 31, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

Hugh Wilson

Co. I, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita* *6th*

Jan 31, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Moore*

Where enlisted *Greenville Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 24*, 1862

Where mustered *Fort Washita* *6th*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862

Hair *Light Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *120*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks: *Trans from Co D Jan 31*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Seaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Seaver's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Alberty

Copies

(Confederate.)

71 | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Hugh Wilson

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Ft Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks Trans from Co D
Jan 31/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alb 62034

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. Texas.

Hugh Willson

Pt., Co. *I*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

Hugh Willson

Out, Co. I,

*Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Attest

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. | Texas.

Hugh Willson
Pvt., Co. I.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Ft Washita*

By whom *Capt Hamilton*

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun to use*

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: _____

Alberty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

77 22 Cav. Texas.

Hugh Willson
Det. Co. I. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Washita

By whom

Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Dr to one Musket
and Bayonet*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Al G. G. G. G.

1390
Wilson, James. A.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	5033837	2
2	8400	3
3	8516	4
4	8600	5
5	8684	6
6	7174	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Name: _____

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. | Texas.

James A. Wilson
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

dated: *Feb 25, 1862*

When *Fort Washita*

Where *Fort Washita*

By whom *J W Piner*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Indian Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Harlick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W

James A. Wilson
Sgt. Co. C, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 25, 1862

Where

St. Washita

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(222)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W
James A. Wilson
Edw. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 25, 1862

Where

Ft Washita CN

By whom

J W Piner

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copy.

(Continued from)
22 CAV. Texas.

James A. Wilson
Staff, on C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, at Independence, June 24, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. The companies have been reduced to a battalion of six companies. The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was reorganized at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Cavalry, 2nd Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Cavalry, 2nd Cavalry, 3rd Cavalry, 4th Cavalry, 5th Cavalry, 6th Cavalry, 7th Cavalry, 8th Cavalry, 9th Cavalry, 10th Cavalry, 11th Cavalry, 12th Cavalry, 13th Cavalry, 14th Cavalry, 15th Cavalry, 16th Cavalry, 17th Cavalry, 18th Cavalry, 19th Cavalry, 20th Cavalry, 21st Cavalry, 22nd Cavalry, 23rd Cavalry, 24th Cavalry, 25th Cavalry, 26th Cavalry, 27th Cavalry, 28th Cavalry, 29th Cavalry, 30th Cavalry, 31st Cavalry, 32nd Cavalry, 33rd Cavalry, 34th Cavalry, 35th Cavalry, 36th Cavalry, 37th Cavalry, 38th Cavalry, 39th Cavalry, 40th Cavalry, 41st Cavalry, 42nd Cavalry, 43rd Cavalry, 44th Cavalry, 45th Cavalry, 46th Cavalry, 47th Cavalry, 48th Cavalry, 49th Cavalry, 50th Cavalry, 51st Cavalry, 52nd Cavalry, 53rd Cavalry, 54th Cavalry, 55th Cavalry, 56th Cavalry, 57th Cavalry, 58th Cavalry, 59th Cavalry, 60th Cavalry, 61st Cavalry, 62nd Cavalry, 63rd Cavalry, 64th Cavalry, 65th Cavalry, 66th Cavalry, 67th Cavalry, 68th Cavalry, 69th Cavalry, 70th Cavalry, 71st Cavalry, 72nd Cavalry, 73rd Cavalry, 74th Cavalry, 75th Cavalry, 76th Cavalry, 77th Cavalry, 78th Cavalry, 79th Cavalry, 80th Cavalry, 81st Cavalry, 82nd Cavalry, 83rd Cavalry, 84th Cavalry, 85th Cavalry, 86th Cavalry, 87th Cavalry, 88th Cavalry, 89th Cavalry, 90th Cavalry, 91st Cavalry, 92nd Cavalry, 93rd Cavalry, 94th Cavalry, 95th Cavalry, 96th Cavalry, 97th Cavalry, 98th Cavalry, 99th Cavalry, 100th Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W
James A. Wilson
Co. C, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present: *Feb 25*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent on
furlough. Promoted
to 1st Feb 16 1864

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

W

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. Wilson

Capt. C., Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster } Dec 14, 1861.
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether } Promoted
by appointment, election } Aug, 1864.
or promotion,

Date and cause } , 186 .
of vacancy,

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was then reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Indian Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

Rank mark:

J. Stearns

Voucher 22049
Paid 2^d day of July 1863
Gen. A. Wilson
2^d Sicut Co & Co.
From Apl 30 1863
To June 30 1863.

100.00

22^{cor}

The Confederate States of America,

T.

James A. Wilson

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
<i>Pay for myself as 2 Lieut</i>	<i>Apr 30 1863</i>	<i>June 30 1863</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>00</i>

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, bounty, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Kept Gen Sam* *100* *00* on the *20* day of *April* 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Kept Gen Sam* as Quartermaster U. S. Army, this *2* day of *July* 1863, the sum of *One hundred & eighty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

James A. Wilson

1391
Wilson, James. A
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30341624	20
2	1699	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. | Texas.

James A. Wilson

, Co. K, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.
Not stated, 186 .

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 26 years.

Occupation Engineer

Where born Scotland

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita Tex

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Black; eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 21, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was then absorbed into the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was known as the 22d Battalion Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. C. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. | Texas.

James A. Wilson

Pr

, Co. *K*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 11 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 11*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *Enoch M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Johnson's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

1392
Wilson, Joseph

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	58938277	2
2	8375	3
3	8403	4
4	8571	5
5	8667	6
6	8780	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

7r | **Confederate.**
22 Cav. Texas.

А р р е н г о н

Roll dated Fort Washita Tex
Dec 27, 1861

Enter-in to date Nov. 1st, 186

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 24 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Kentucky

Where enlisted Ft. Washita

When enlisted Feb 25, 1862

Where mustered *Washite*

Jan 26 188

Light Blue

74
Faint

Volume of home 18.5

of notice 100
of fine 20

Value of fighting _____

Recruit

Remarks: Normal

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, I to V, some time after February 19, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Albany

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Wilson

Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 25, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(843)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W
Joseph Gibson

B Co, Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 25*, 1862

Where *Ft. Worth*

By whom *J. W. Piner*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since the 29
of Dec 1862*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W

Joseph Wilson

Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Balloted:

When *Feb 25*, 1862

Where *At Washita CN*

By whom *J W Piner*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Johnson's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

W. 22 Cav. Texas.

John Wilson

Art. , Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb. 25, 1862

Where Ft. Washita, C. N.

By whom J. M. Piner

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: For use of private
gun 14 mo. 74

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Joseph Wilson
Capt., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 25*, 1864.

Where *Ct. Washita*

By whom *J. W. Piner*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Clerk

1393
Wilson, Thomas. A
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339422	20
2	9502	21
3	9612	22
4	9680	23
5	9743	24
6	9755	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav.

Texas.

Thomas A. Wilson,

Co. E, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

Jan'y 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Ky.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Jan'y 10, 1862.

Hair dark; eyes dark.

Complexion dark.

Value of horse 80

Value of rigging 25.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, E, F, G, H, I, and J, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was at various times in the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

W. H. Bar. Scott.

Captain.

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Wilson,

Plt., Co. *E.* } Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 186*1*.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. S. Read.

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Cash by Maj
Quisenberry 16.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas A. Wilson.
Ct. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.
Dated Mch 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sherick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Wilson.

Det, Co. *E*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Read J. L.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. B. Scott.

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Wilson,

Pvt., Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt J. S. Read.

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Barr.

To what time 30 Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Due for the use
of Arms from Dec 26
1861 to Dec 16 1862.
\$11.50

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Weaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar, Capt.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

T. A. Wilson,
Priv, Co. *E*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Sety*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *Mckinney Texas.*

By whom *Jos L. Read,*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. K. Scott,
Copyist.

1394
Wimberley David

Co. *D.*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50839172</i>	20
2	<i>9258</i>	21
3	<i>9314</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

J. W. Kilbuck
Copper.

W

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David Kimberley
Capt, Co. D, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 12, 1863

Where

Greenville

By whom

Capt Citers

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David Kimberley
Cvt, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12*, 1864

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. J. Peters*

Period *One year*

Last paid: *Capt Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Remarks: *Company Officer's*
Cook.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1864, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was the same as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, which was organized at the same time as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Martin's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark: _____

J. H. Kilbuck

Copyist.

1395

Minberg Joseph
A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Find with

Minberg Joseph

✓ 1396
Winchester, Edwin
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341211	20
2	1240	21
3	1487	22
4	1487	23
5	1487	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also C. Winchester. Arush Batt'n

Confederate.

71 22 Cav. | Texas.

Edward Winchester

55th Co. | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears in

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Co

Jan 31, 1862
Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1862

Height 6 ft. in.; age 25 years

Occupation far

Where born Ind

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita Co

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: 5 Sgt

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mansuet's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

Albrosby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Edwin Winchester

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 31*, 1862.

Where *Ft Worth*

By whom *Capt Hamilton*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Allen Groby

(22)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. Texas.

Edwin Winchester
Pvt., Co. *C*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted to 4 Sgt.

Dec 15, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen G. G. G.

(1862)

Original

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

Edwin Winchester

439th Co. I. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 31*, 1862

Where *Ft. Washita*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

77 22 Cav. Texas.

Edwin Winchester

4 Sgt. Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862.

Where

Ft. Washita

By whom

Capt. Hamillan

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun 13 March

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Capt.

1397
Winter, Charles

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50937295	20
2	7394	21
3	7479	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEAR NAME:

See also

Confederate.)

W.

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles Winter

Co. A., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. M.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 20 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Arkansas.

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Black; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark.

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stovall's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder, Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

K. Charles Winter

Priv., Co. A, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oak Hill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

W.

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles Hunter

Port., Co. H., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Wakehill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged the 16th of July by an act of Congress approved Apr. 16, 1862 by order of Gen. Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

Certificate to be given a soldier at the time of his ^{-discharge}

I certify that the within named Charles Winter
a private in Capt George Aldridge Co & Co of 8
Stevens Regiment Cavalry - born in the State of
Kentucky - aged 26 years - 5 ft 5 inches high
dark hair fair complexion - blue eyes & by
occupation a Saddler - was enlisted by Capt
George Aldridge at Oak Hill Texas on the
8th day of December to serve for one year and
is now entitled to a discharge by order of Genl
Pike discharging all citizens and natives of
the Confederate States - The said Charles Winter
has not received any pay since he entered the
service and has pay due him from the 8th day
of December to the 16th day of July 1862

There is due him Eighty Eight dollars for use and risk
at 40 cents per day for two hundred twenty
days, he having a horse actually in service for
that length of time

There is due him six traveling allowance from
Oak Hill Texas the place of enrollment to
Fort Worth the place of rendezvous being
fifty miles at ten cents per mile

There is due him six dollars from Ft. Worth
the place of discharge to Oak Hill Texas the place
of enrollment

There is due him twenty five dollars clothing
allowance he having never received any in kind

There is due him Eighty one $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars for
service rendered the Confederate States as a private
soldier

There are stopages against him to the amount
of nine $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Given in duplicate at Fort Worth Tex. this
16th day of July 1862

G. H. Aldridge Capt
Commanding Co

For pay from the 8th Dec to 16 July 1862
being 6 months and 24 days at \$4 per mo

For pay for use and risk of horse at
40 cts per day for 220 days

\$1.60
88 00

For pay for traveling allowance from
place of enrollment to place of rendezvous
being 60 miles at 10 cts per mile

6.00

For pay for traveling allowance from
place of discharge to place of enrollment
being 60 miles at 10 cts per mile

6.00

There is due him for clothing allowance 25.00

Amount

206 60

He is indebted to the Government for
the sum of

9 60

197.00

1978
Winton, William, R

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340096	20
2	0198	21
3	0274	22
4	0334	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11

22 Cav. Texas.

William A. Winton

Over, Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 21, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Winton

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

William R Winton

Pot, Co. F,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Barrett Co.

By whom J. A. Bush

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. R. Potter

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 22 Cav. Texas.

William R. Winton
Potter, Co. *F*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *Aug 21*, 186*2*.
When *Dark Hill C.N.*
Where *J. A. Birch*
By whom *3 yrs*
Period

Last paid: *Jim Farr*
By whom *April 30*, 186*6*.
To what time

Present or absent *present*
Remarks: *Due for pay & rest of*
Jim 6 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(Confederate.)

W | **22 Cav. Texas.**

W. R. Winton
Pot, Co. *I*, { **Stevens' Regiment**
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 21* 186*2*.

Where *Park Hill C. H.*

By whom *J. A. Buck*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Potter

Copyist.

1979
Wisdom William K.P.

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340853	20
2	0047	21
3	1025	22
4	1105	23
5	1168	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

111 | 22 Cav. | Texas.

William K. P. Wislous

, Co. H, | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb Washita. Chetka

Saw Station Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date 10th stand, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 16 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Mo

Where enlisted Whitaboro. Tex.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Feb Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862

Hair Yellow; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Rev. Fish

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. P. Wisdom

Dw., Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13. 1861. to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where

Whitboro. Tex

By whom

John. Wallis

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Cash 3.⁰⁰

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with 160 companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Restored

Confederate.

W 22 Cav. Texas.

W. K. O. Wisdom
Qui, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862
Date Mar 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro. Tex.

By whom John. Walker

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. H. H.

(Confederate.)

W | 22 Cav. Texas.

W K P Wisdom

Plt, Co. *N*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alb Crosby

(548)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

H. H. P. Wisdom

Priv, Co H,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitabore, Tex.

By whom

John Hall's

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Tarr

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *For use of private gun*
12 months at \$12 per month \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ...

Dr. W. Hittard

Copyist.

1400

Mitsel Andrew

&, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Mitsel Andrew

1401
Holford, John

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341630	20
2	1704	21
3	1726	22
4	1819	23
5	1871	24
6	1896	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Name: _____
See also _____

(Confederate.)

N | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John Wolford

Co. K, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.
Not stated, 186 .

Height 5 ft 7 in.; age 22 years.

Occupation B. Smith

Where born Mo.

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita C. T.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 160.

Value of rigging 35.

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sherman's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. | Texas.

John H. Alford
Priv., Co. *D* } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co Tex.*

By whom *Enoch M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Chevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

N. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Holford

B. Smith Co. K., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 4

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex., 1862.

By whom

E. M. Jones

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

John Walford
Priv., Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & Apr, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks On detached service

* Name appears in column
of Names Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
N | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John Wolford
Priv. Co. K. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: Jan 4, 1862.

When Farmington Tex.

Where E. M. Jones

By whom 12 mo.

Period

Last paid: Jim Farr

By whom Apr 30, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copied

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. | Texas.

Jon Holford

Prt, Co. *K*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Greyson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Detailed as Regtmtl*
Blacksmith

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at some time after February 10, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merriam's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

N. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

1402
Wood, Andrew J.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3034 1424	20
2	6529	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also: _____

22 Chv.

Texas.

Appears on

Co. C

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above
Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1866
Weight 150 lb

Height 5' 11" ft. 11" in. 1866
Occupation 1866

Occupation _____ ft. _____ in.; age _____ years
Where born _____
There enlisted _____

Where enlisted: _____ years

When enlisted

Where musters?

When mustered

Blair, James, 1861

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse 12.00, eyes 1.00, 1862

Value of rigging

Remarks: rigging

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-expanded June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, G to J, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment; Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

mark :

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Ward

Co. G, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the month of June 26, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged of
service by June 26,
1862. McCullough
said. Due the year
1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 28, 1862, and re-organized June 26, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Next mark: _____

M. M. Zerk

Copyist

1413
Wood. James. W.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338761	20
2	8371	21
3	8472	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

INDEX MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

77 22 Cav. Texas.

James W. Wood
Pvt, Co. C, {

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, C.T.

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 29, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Moore's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Moore's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)
28 MAY.

CONFIDENTIAL
22 CHV.

TEXAS.

Confederate
22 Cav. Te
James M. Wood
Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Company Muster Roll.
Company named above,
June 30

James N. Moore
Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Company Muster Roll.
16 to June 30

names,
 t, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg
 years on Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,
 for Jan 16 to June
 Dec

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last Paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent
marks: -

Remarks:

The 6888 Central Postal Directory was organized January 19, 1946 and reorganized June 10, 1946 with two companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1946. The organization was composed of various lines at the Indian Reorganization Act. The 6888 Central Postal Directory was reorganized as follows:

Company A - Headquarters
Company B - Headquarters
Company C - Headquarters
Company D - Headquarters
Company E - Headquarters
Company F - Headquarters

mark: J.B. Ayatt

J. B. Ayatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W

James W. Wood
Pot. Co. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

7804
Wooldridge, John. R.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50339992	20
2	340094	21
3	0196	22
4	0272	23
5	0332	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

26

John R. Woldridge

PT, Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 2, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: May 25, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent Sick furlough
May 30 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 18, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stover's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stover's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. M. Potter

Original.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John R. Woodridge

One, Co. *F*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Woodridge
Det. Co. F. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Aprie*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 25*, 1862.
When
Where *H. M. Cullock*
By whom *M. S. Griffin*
Period

Last paid:
By whom *Capt J. Farr*
To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. N. Otho

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

John R Woodbridge
Capt, Co. *F*, {

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

May 25

186*2*.

Where

H. M. Gullough C. N.

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

April 30

186*6*

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*Due for 12 mos of
gen 7 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sams's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Will Potter

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Worlidge
Prof, Co. *F*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 25*, 186*2*.

Where *St. McGill*

By whom *W. L. Griffin*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. R. Potter

Captain

1405
Wooldridge John. W.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339868	20
2	9987	21
3	340108	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

John F. Wadbridge

, Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copy.

(Confederate.)

24

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Woodridge

Regt, Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21/1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Ft. McCulloch, Ark.

By whom William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Wooldridge
Co. F, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 16 1862*
by Act of Congress Approved
April 16 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Word. James. M.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337244	21
2	7393	22
3	7463	23
4	7545	24
5	7610	25
6	7657	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also

(Confederate.)

W.

22 Cav.

Texas.

James M. Word.

Co. *H.*

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.N.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born

Kentucky

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair

Dark

; eyes *Light*

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

140

Value of rigging

35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. 22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Ward.

Port., Co. A, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

1861

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

11. (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Word.
Pvt., Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When
Where

By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent
Remarks:
Present.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W.

James M. Nord

Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy

(Confederate.)

W.

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Ward

Priv. Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

May 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent sick.

*Due for use of private
arms fourteen months,
14.00.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(100)

(Confederate.)

W.

22 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Wood.

Cvt., Co. 11, } **Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Cakhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *Twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Apr. 30.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks *Left sick in
convalescent camp.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy.

7
Worth Henderson. W.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 9474	20
2	9528	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *34 (Alexander) Tex. Cav*

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav.

Texas.

Henderson W. Work.

Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. N.*

June 10, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *9* in.; age *16* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Mo*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*

Where mustered *St Washita.*

When mustered *June 10*, 186*2*

Hair *dark*; eyes *grey.*

Complexion *fair.*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *75*

Remarks: *Trans to Co N Aug 26.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It is supposed to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bar, Scott,

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

Henderson Mark
Ort, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 29 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred 26 Feb
62 to Co "C" Col Alex-
anders Regt Tex Cav,

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. South

1408

Motors Aaron R.

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Motors Aaron R.

1409
Wright Andrew. M.
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338849	20
2	8955	21
3	9074	22
4	9176	23
5	9261	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

Confederate.

W

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew M. Wright

Co. D, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick

asavation Jan 19, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. in.; age 43 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Black; eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 75

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav.

Texas.

Andrew M. Knight

Cpt. Co. D.

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Was mustered
as a substitute for
John R. Knight Jan 1,
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(1042)

Copyright.

W

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew M. Knight
Capt. Co. D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. E. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave since Dec 29, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(1002)

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Wright
Capt. D. { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mich & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. E. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

\$127.20 for use of
horse 318 days

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson

(1863)

Copy.

N

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Knight
Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15* 186*1*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave since December
26. 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Kilbuck

(1862)

Copies.

1410
Wright. Harden

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337857	20
2	7846	21
3	8046	22
4	8118	23
5	8172	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stanley Hight
Pvt., Co. B, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *June 12*, 1862.

Where *Fort M. Cullock, C. H.*

By whom *Capt. S. P. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(042)

B. R. Stough

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21. 22 Cav. Texas.

Garden Height
Capt. Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643)

B. K. Stough

Copy.

(Confederate.)

W. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Hardin Wright

Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 8 Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 12, 1862

Where

Fort Mc Culloch

By whom

T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Jim Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of
Name Present as Hardin Wright.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough

Copyist.

22 Cav. Texas.

Hardin Wright

Pvt., Co. *B.*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 8th*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

June 12, 186*3*

Where

Ft. Mc Culloch, C. T.

By whom

Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Jim. Farr

To what time

Apr. 30, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On special duty in Shreveport.

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 22^d Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merritt's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cav-

Check mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 22 Cav. Texas.

at Vicksburg 21 night

(Pvt.) { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Fort McCulloch*

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *June 1864*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*6*

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough.

(CONFEDERATE)

Harden Wright

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

186

for

Date

Jan 15

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Nov 4, 1862

To

Jan 15, 1863

Months

Days

Date of pay

25

Signature

Remarks:

Little Rock

Roll No.

3812

WILLIAMS

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

N Wright

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

Greenville, La. 1863

June 30 1863
Treasurer

OF SERVICE:

May 22 1863
June 30 1863

of pay 25¢ per day

Signature

By:

James H. Hooper

Detached

2235

Mary L. K. K. K.

Captain

1411
Wright Harrison
Co. *16*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50338259	20
2	8395	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

W
Harrison Wright
Pvt, Co. *C*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.V.*

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not Stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *43* years

Occupation *Carpenter*

Where born *Ky*

Where enlisted *Hondy Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *50*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Demounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Demounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

77

22 Cav. Texas.

Harrison Wright

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14

1861

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J M Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged
April 20 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(102)

Copyist

1412

Wright, James. J
 Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338845	20
2	8954	21
3	9073	22
4	9173	23
5	9260	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name: _____
 See also _____

H (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

James I. Wright
Co. *D*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick*

admission Jan 10, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186 *2*.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *ennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186 *2*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 186 *2*.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Light*

Value of horse *800*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

H

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James S. Wright
Cpt. D. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Jas G. Stevens*

Period *Twelve Months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson
Ct. y. l. m.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

W
Gas T. Wright
Co. D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*1*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave since Dec 29
1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Jas T. Knight
 Capt D, Co *D*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted: *Dec 15*, 186 *1*.

When *Greenville*

Where *J. C. Stevens*

By whom *Three yrs or the war*

Period *Jim Farr A. L. M.*

Last paid: *Dec 31*, 186 *2*.

By whom *Dec 31*, 186 *2*.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(1862) *Captain*

N

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

*Jas. T. Wright
Capt. Co. D*

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 186*1*

Greenville

J. E. Stevens

Three yrs or the war

Capt. Farr

Apr 30, 186*3*

Present

*Due for use of
private gun 14 months*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) *Copyright*

1413
Wright, John R.
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57338814	20
2	8958	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

W (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

John R. Wright

Co *D*, { Taylor's Regt Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chicka-*

saw Station Jan'y 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 186

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Light*

Value of horse *60*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 10, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav.

Texas.

John R. Wright
Cvt, Cor. *D*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15* 186 *1*

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Jas G Stevens*

Period *Six months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged, fur-*
nished a substitute
in person of Andrew
W. Wright by order of
Col. Gamble.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Blunt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) Copyist.

1414
Wright, William. W.
Co. *G.*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50340425	2	
2	0514	3	
3	0546	4	
4	0680	5	
5	0736	6	
6	0785	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

22 Cav. | Texas

Appears on _____, Co. _____, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.
Mustering in and Discharge
of the organization.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date: _____, 186?

Height _____ ft., _____

Occupation _____, 186?

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 31 years
Occupation Farmer
Where born Alabama

Where born Alabama
Where enlisted H

Where enlisted Alabama
When enlisted May 1862
Where mustered Alabama
When mustered May 1862

When enlisted _____
Where mustered _____, 1861
When mustered _____
Where mustered _____

Where mastered *Wash. 17*
When mastered *Jan. 12*
Air Mark *Jan. 12*

When Mustered Jan. 17, 1861.
 Hair Black Jas. Washite
 complexion Fair; eyes Blue, 1862.
 Age of

Hair Dark Jan. 23, 1861
 Complexion Fair; eyes Blue, 1862.
 Value of horse Five
 Value of ...

Complexion Dark; eyes Blue, 1862.
Value of horse 200
Value of rigging 130
mark 130

Value of horse 12.00
Value of rigging 1.25
Remarks: 2.00

Remarks: The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was disbanded and re-organized June 22, 1865, and is now known as the 2nd Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862 and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, at various times after February 29, 1864. The organization was not identical with the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, or the 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry. Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-

mark :

mark

St. Augustine
August

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Wright

Sgt., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~December 1~~ June 1, 1861.

Enlisted:

When ~~Nov. 17~~, 1861.

Where ~~Henry Garrison~~

By whom ~~Y. L. Davis~~

Period ~~Three months~~

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent ~~Present~~

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William W. Wright

Sgt., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1, 1862.

Admitted March 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1862

Where Henry Garrison

By whom Capt. Garrison

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time March 1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on detached duty in Texas.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Wright

Co. C., Col. J. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry Green, Tex.

By whom Capt. L. H. Green

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom James T. Green

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent A. B. Green

Remarks: On detached duty
in Texas.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

N. | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

William C. Wright

Prst, Co 2, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Shoney Grove

By whom Capt. Brown

Period 12 mo.

Cost paid: Capt. Farr

By whom Dec 21, 1862.

To what time Dec 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due for me of Quartermaster

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark: _____

W S Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N | 22 Cav. | Texas.

N. A. Wright

Prv { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Hony Grove

By whom Capt. Evans

Period 12 mo

Last paid: Capt. Farr

By whom Aug 31, 1863.

To what time Aug 31

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield Capt.

1415
Yates, John

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50339877
2 340009

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

Y

John Yates

, Co. F.

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 35 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Ark

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Feby 27, 1862.

Where mustered

North Fork C.R.

When mustered

March 17, 1862.

Hair

Light

; eyes

blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

250

Value of rigging

35

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J

John Yates

Pvt

Co. 2

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 '61 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Feby 27

, 1862.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by Surg. Cty

June 15, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y 16 Cav. Tex.

John Yates
Priv. Co. 4th 16 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

10 June
22 0
Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

8 June, 1862.

Date of payment

27 Aug., 1862.

By whom

A. S. Cabell

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *119*

A. H. Davis

Copies

1416

Yeager James. W.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	10338261	25
2	8381	26
3	8480	27
4	8595	28
5	8675	29
6	8735	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James W. Yeager
Co. C, Taylor's Regt Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Ark
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 21 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Alabama

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

light; eyes blue

Complexion

fair

Value of horse

170

Value of rigging

45

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James W. Yeager
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J W Pliner*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James W. Yeager
Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*x Name appears in Col of
regiment present as
James W. Yeager*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoeck's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Y. W. Yeager
Co. C Stevens Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent on
furlough

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Y.

J. M. Yeager
Stevens' Regiment
Cav., Co. C Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove, Tex.

By whom

J. M. Picer

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave. For use of private
gun 15 mos. 75^{cts}.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. P. Stough.
Copied.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Y.

James W. Yeager
Capt., Co. C,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove.

By whom

J. W. Pines

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Aug 31, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stouge

Copyist.

1417
Young, Charles. W.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338383	20
2	8608	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Y
Charles W. Young
Capt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Reported:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Shanks' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Y
Charles W. Young
Prx Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 25, 1862

Where

FX Washita CN

By whom

J W Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Charles W. Young
discharged 15 Aug 1862
by order of Abner Cooper
he being over 35

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

My

114

Tex.

Chas. W. Young
Co. C 1st part Tex. Regt.

Appears on a *22 Tex Cav*
Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *16 Aug*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *5 Sept.*, 186*2*.

By whom *A. S. Cabell*

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *219*

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

1411
Young, David M.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58338262	20
2	8382	21
3	8481	22
4	8596	23
5	8644	24
6	8734	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Y
David M. Young
Pvt, Co. *C*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Tex*
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *R Mason*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove, Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Y
David M. Young
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Y.

D. M. Young

Pvt. Co. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove Tex

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyath

(942)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Y

J. D. M. Young
Priv. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(942)

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

27.
D. M. Young
Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove, Tex.

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 mos

last paid:

By whom J. W. Piner

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave. For use of private
gun 12 mos, 72 Co.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. A. Stougl

(Confederate.)

Y. 22 Cav. Texas.

David M. Young

Ork., Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 2 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

L. W. Piner

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Sam. Pass?

To what time

Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went sick at

Alexandria since

Nov. 4, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. R. Stough

Copyist.

1419
Young, William R.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339993	2	
2	348114	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William R Young

Plt, Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

years on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Dec 21 / 861 to June 30, 1862.

dated: May 27, 1862.

by H McCulloch Capt.

for whom William L. Griffin

at

paid:

for

at time 186

present or absent present

marks:

mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Y

N. R. Young

Priv., Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged Aug 14 1862
at Ft. Gibson C. N. Stoppage
56 cts

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y *1st Rang. Tex.*
W. R. Young
Priv. Co. 4th 1st Regt Tex.
Rang.

Appears on a *22 Dec* *Can*
Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *14 Aug.*, 186*2*.
Date of payment *14 Sept.*, 186*2*.
By whom *A. S. Cabell*

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *779*

W. H. Davis

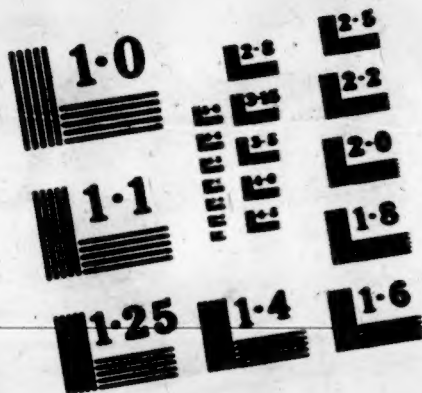
Original

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

115



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROSCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART